Sir Edward Dering, 1st bart., of Surrenden Dering and his 'Booke of Expences' 1617-1628

Laetitia Yeandle
A note on the manuscript and this transcription

Description of the volume

The Booke of Expences is a tall folio volume, measuring 444 by 185 mm., bound in vellum, the top and bottom edges folded inward to a depth of 20 to 40 mms. The binding was attached to the paper block with five thongs, one of which is now missing, and is reinforced with tacking stitches along the spine. The volume was foliated in recent times and numbers 95 leaves and three uncounted stubs between ff. 1 and 2, ff. 56 and 57, and ff. 71 and 72, taken from two stocks of paper, a gathering of smaller size having been inserted between ff. 50 and 62. The collation is: [1] [2] [3-4] [5] [6] [7] [8]. The first and last leaves seem to have served as paste-downs. The predominant paper measures 446 by 175 mm., suggesting the vellum has shrunk over the years, and has a watermark of a crowned shield resembling no. 264 in W.A.Churchill’s Watermarks in Paper (Amsterdam: Menno Hertzberger & Co., 1935). Despite some damage around the edges and a few holes, some stains and smudges, a little fading and bleed-through of the ink, the paper is in fairly good condition and the writing for the most part legible. The worst damage occurs on f. 28 where several lines have been so heavily scored through that it is now in two pieces. The inserted gathering, gathering 6, consists of twelve smaller leaves tipped in between 57 and 58 (ff. 50 and 62), measuring 388 by 159 mm. The paper is thicker and has a watermark of what appears to be a crowned eagle bearing some resemblance to no. 439 in Churchill. It is in good condition. In addition, a loose unfoliated fragment of paper measuring 142 by 150 mm. is now inserted between ff. 90v and 91r. It has a portion of a watermark showing the hind legs of a quadruped, possibly a horse or a unicorn. It is a rough list of a few sweet meats, only the last entry being in Dering’s hand. Ff. 2v, 3v, 26r, 45v, 56v, 85v to 91r, 93v to 94v, and 95v are blank. There is no obvious gap in the written record. Both the vellum cover and the paper of the volume have a horizontal crease in the centre, most noticeable at the front of the volume.

The pages are ruled into six columns in red ink: the first on the left is for the month and day, the second for the entry; the four narrow ones on the right are respectively headed ‘li’ or occasionally ‘Li’, ‘s’, ‘d’ and, at the beginning of the volume, ‘ob’. With a few exceptions, Dering heads each page with the year and the number of the quarter or half year. He usually leaves a sizeable blank space at the end of each full year.

Dering wrote a mixed hand, using both secretary and italic forms; he preferred the italic hand for names.

Dering’s accounting methods

This volume of his expenses seems to be Dering’s fair copy. Once he refers to his other book of expenses for more details (4v), once to the purchase of ‘3 bookes for expences, whereof this is one’ for 7s. 6d. (6v). There are some deletions and corrections, especially
when he is adding up sums of money, but on the whole the volume gives the appearance of being his most up-to-date copy. It incorporates the expenses his father, or brothers, or servants incurred on his behalf. These are copied in in a block and bracketed together. He starts by entering his various expenses on a quarterly basis in January 1618/19 (4r), giving the total of each quarter’s expenses at the end of each quarter. In keeping with the usage of the time Dering uses the Julian calendar: the first quarter begins on 25 March (Lady Day), which he once refers to as ‘our Lady day of old’ (59v), the second quarter on 24 June (Midsummer’s Day), the third on 29 September (Michaelmas) and the fourth on 1 January (New Year’s Day). He does not start to include the month and day when particular payments were made until December 1619 after his marriage (7r). On 25 March 1620 (8r) he switches to a half yearly basis to enter his accounts, the first half beginning on 25 March and the second on 29 September. This is the pattern he follows for the rest of the volume. He gives the total of the expenses entered on a page at the foot of that page, the total spent in a half year at the end of each half year, and the total spent in a full year at the end of each full year. Sometimes he gives the total cost of bracketed items or of items comprised in making, for example, a coat. Near the beginning of the volume (3r) he notes each year’s total from 1618 to 1626/27, but not that for 1627 to 1627/28 even though the Booke of Expences stops at the end of this year.

The entries are generally entered chronologically though one cannot assume that the date of the entry is the date the item was purchased. The date given can be the date of the reckoning as he clearly states in the entry for 28 November 1623: ‘supper yesternight and dinner too day’ 3s. 4d. (34r), and as is evident when certain payments incurred in one half year are paid in the next half year (see for example 62r).

One year Dering tried a different method of keeping his accounts. From March 1625 to March 1626 he decided to divide his expenses into two categories, Household Expenses (46r-50v, 62r) and Foreign Payments (51r-56r). The latter begin on the first leaf of the inserted gathering. In this year, consequently, there are two sets of expenses, Household Expenses for the first half year and the second half year being followed by Foreign Payments for the first half year and the second half year. On the last two pages for this year (56r and 57r, 56v is blank) Dering catches up on his book-keeping and enters expenses from both categories, all apparently incurred earlier in that year. He gives the total sum of each category at the end of the year as well as the total of both categories for the whole year (56r).

Editorial conventions

The manuscript has been transcribed as literally as possible with certain exceptions. Capital letters, spelling and punctuation, though not diphthongs, have been kept. This includes the long ‘i’, which Dering very occasionally uses within a word and which has been transcribed as a ‘j’, and the sign which looks to the modern eye like an equal sign, ‘=’, though this sign has been ignored when it is used in a word break that is not needed in the transcription. Superior letters have been silently lowered except in the case of sums of money denoting pounds, shillings and pence when superior ‘li’’, ‘s’ and ‘d’ have been kept and, the few times they occur, in Latin ordinals as ‘1mo’ (57v). Common
abbreviations like ‘It’ for ‘Item’, ‘mr’ for ‘master’, ‘yt’ for ‘yat’ (that), ‘pd’ for ‘paid’, and ‘p’ with a horizontal line through the stem standing for ‘per’, have been silently expanded. However, when Dering uses such a ‘p’ as a regular ‘p’ as he often does the horizontal line through the stem has been ignored, as in ‘passe’ (9r) and in ‘supp’ (34r). Abbreviations for Christian names, names of the months and days have also been silently expanded. Less common abbreviations have had the missing letters added within square brackets. Certain abbreviations for weights and various measures have been retained, an apostrophe taking the place of the mark of abbreviation whatever the one used. Thus ‘ob’ stands for obolus (halfpenny), ‘bb’ or ‘bush’ for ‘bushel’, ‘dim’ for ‘dimidium’ (half), ‘yd’ for ‘yard’, ‘qrter’, or occasionally ‘qter’, for ‘quarter’, and ‘qrts’ or ‘qrtes’ for ‘quartes’. In the case of ‘qr’ it may denote ‘quadran’ (farthing) or ‘quire’. When it stands for ‘quire’ it has been expanded as ‘q[ui]r[e]’. In the case of two potentially confusing measurements this means that ‘7 li’ stands for 7 lb avoirdupois, and ‘7 li’ for £7 sterling, while ‘2 d’ when used to indicate the weight of a nail stands for 2 penny[weight], and ‘2d’ for 2 pence in money. ‘Viz.’, ‘&’, ‘&c’ and ‘dd’ (here often standing for ‘delivered’) have been kept.

No attempt has been made to distinguish between Dering’s mixed secretary and italic hand, and his italic hand. It is not always easy to be sure about the actual spelling of a word or about a mark of punctuation, nor whether a letter is a capital or not. In the case of some initial double ‘f’s written in italic it is difficult to know whether he was writing ‘FF’ or ‘ff’. I have chosen the latter interpretation. ‘1’s and ‘2’s, ‘d’s and ‘e’s can also be confusing.

Editorial emendations have been placed within square brackets. A question mark in parentheses has been added after a doubtful reading. Broken brackets enclose deletions, a question mark being added if the reading is uncertain. Hyphens indicate illegible letters, words or numbers. Corrected letters have usually been ignored. A caret on either side of a letter or word shows that the letter or word was inserted.

Marginal marks have been reproduced or approximated if possible but not most of the pencil dashes in the first column that seem to have been added relatively recently, often to draw attention to entries about books and plays; a few in pencil that may have been added by Dering have been noted (e.g. 57v). The horizontal line drawn between the last word of an entry and the corresponding sum of money has been ignored, except toward the beginning of the manuscript where it is sometimes crossed and here indicated by a plus sign. These seem to highlight expenses relating to his wife and to tips and ‘givens’. Bracketed lines have been indicated by using a small bracket at the beginning and/or end of each line bracketed. In several cases Dering uses pencil for his brackets as on ff. 51v and 55r. Folio numbers and the few textual notes have been added in bold type within square brackets.

Note of caution when using the search feature in this on-line edition

Spelling was not static in Dering’s day and consequently may appear erratic to the modern eye. Anyone wishing, for example, to look up references to people, places and
objects in this literatim transcription, whose spelling may also incorporate Dering’s corrections, must bear this in mind. Thus ‘diamond’ appears as ‘di<u>amond’, ‘greyhound’ as ‘gre<e>whound’, ‘farthingale’ in its variant form ‘vertingale’, ‘hasp’ as ‘hapse’, ‘haps’ or ‘happes’, ‘sieve’ as ‘siue’, ‘suet’ as ‘suite’ or ‘sewitt’, ‘tweezers’ as ‘twizes’ or ‘etwizes’, and so on. The references to ‘master Dawes’ and ‘m<a>aster DEaues(?)’ probably both refer to Simon D’Ewes who was knighted shortly after the date of the second entry.
A Booke of expences from ye yeare
1619. (being halfe a yeare before
I was first marryed), vnto ye
yeare [blank].

1617             li' s d ob'
In ye latter halfe of this yeare, beinge} from Michaelmas vnto our Lady day, and} beinge ye first halfe yeare of my beinge} of ye society of ye middle temple, my} fathers charges <-> amounted vnto ye} summe of fourescore and ten pounds,} and vpwarde, all of itt peace=meale com=} minge out of his purse, and I owinge} for noth<e>inge. memorandum: I had two} suites of apparell, and one plaine blacke} cloath cloake lin'd with velluett)  90 00 00
1618
This yeare I made 4 suites, 5 cloakes} and one coate, and a cloake for ye boy:} which came to aboue 67\l: and in ye last} quarter I was knighted wherevpon with} the fees and collaterall occasions I} spent <2<3>2> 2<1>03\l: - <<8>7?>3\s -} <8>3\d so that this yeares expences amount} vnto [blank?] whereof in ye last quarter} 283-0-2-ob' and in ye 3 quarters befor} 105-14-9) 388 14 11 01

1619
The whole yeares expences beinge ye yeare 287 06 10 wherein I was marri<ed>ed <548 10 02> which sett me in debt 110\l:.

1620
The whole yeares expences 300 01 04

1621
The whole yeares expences 40<0>8 1<4>0 01<0><3>
1622
The whole yeares expences 426 17 03
<52<4>6 <-->17 013>

1623
The whole yeares expences 323 02 03

1624
The whole yeares expences 591 10 10

1625
The whole yeares expences 68<4>4 .5 11

162<7>6
The whole yeares expences 721 08 11
<714 09 03>

- 572-13-4

[f.3v] [blank]

[f.4r]

<My <------>prodigall <---->yeare>
The last quarter anno 1618, and ye
three first anno 1619.

1618. Last quarter
from newyeares day vnto
our Lady day./

Price of Knighthoode Ian: 22. 160 00 00
Hnighthood [sic] fees 43 00 00
voluntary gratuities 2 18 06

Horsemeate and dyett att London, Puckeridge,
ware Newmercat Cambridg, Dartford and
Maidestone, for my selfe and horse and for
5 <s?> more by ye space of 13 dayes 06 19 09

A supper bestowed on sir ffrancis Beaumont
mr shelden &c: february <17>15 01 12 00

Dyett and Lodginge att my cosen Thomas Deringe's 03 11 00
A Cloake for my boy 00 15 06
Otherwise spent on ye boy 01 14 05
Giuen away att Boughton and els where 01 05 06

{7 yds and a qrter' of blacke wrought vellett att
{ 24º per yd to make a <suite>cloake. 08 14 00
{ 9 yds of blacke french silke plush att 35º per
{ yd to line the cloake 15 15 00
{ 8 yds 3 quarters of blacke fu<r>ger'd satten, att
{ 18º per yd to make a suite 07 14 06
{Ell ett qrter' of coloured taffaty, to line the
{ doublett 00 16 08
{2 dozen and 10 yds of imbroidered satten
{ lace att 20º ye dozen 02 <2>16 08
The taylours bill for this suite 02 0<5>6 04

Summ of this suite 38-3-2.

Alteringe two cloake 02 18 08

Chamber-rent att ye temple for a whole yeare 06 00 00

Other expences whereof most were very necessary 14 0<0?>1 08 01.

Summ of this quarter 283 00 02 01

1619

first quarter from our Lady day unto midsommer day.

{4 yds of oliue coloured kentish broad=cloath
{ att 16<sup>g</sup> per yd<s> to make a cloake and breeches 03 04 00
{4 yds half qrter' of turky chamlett 01 <04>10 00
{14 dozen of galloune lace for two in a seame
{ and 12 about ye cloake att 2<sup>e</sup>-4<sup>d</sup> ye ounce [blank]
{And 2 ounces 3 quarters of silke 02 18 00
{Ell, and qrter' of taffaty to line ye doublett 00 16 06
{A grosse of buttons 00 04 00
{4 yds of bays to line my cloake as [sic]
{ 4<sup>b</sup> per yd 00 16 00
{The taylours bill 01 18 02
Summ of this suite 11-6-8

{Turninge two silke grogarum suites, and

{ makinge them vp with taffaty bought

{ to cutt vpon &c

{New makinge my satten=guarded cloake

3 yds dim': of blew kersey to make a

    suite for ye boy

Crimson silke lace in graine and silke

9 dozen of buttons

Lininge &c and makinge vp this suite

    summe of this suite: 2-3-9

In bookes

A clocke with an allarum

Amblinge my dunne' mare a fortnight

The boy stoode me in besides

Gien away att Boughton and els where

In other expences and those also necessary,

    as they are specifyed in my other booke

of expences


Summ of this quarter

is 4<0>7 1<4>2 5
From Midsommer vnto Michaelmas.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8 yds of french greene turky grogarum for a suite</td>
<td>02 09 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taffaty to line ye doublett</td>
<td>00 16 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canvas, silke, lace, lininges, buttons, bays &amp;c</td>
<td>02 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 dozen of riband pointes.</td>
<td>00 11 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makinge this suite</td>
<td>00 18 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summ of this suite and pointes</td>
<td>6-18-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 per of gloues</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 per of bootes</td>
<td>01 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per of spanish leather shoes</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyett and horsemeatte att divers places</td>
<td>01 15 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lost att play, gleeke and tables</td>
<td>04 &lt;0?8&gt;18 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 per of gloues</td>
<td>00 03 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 per of gloues for cosen K. Bell</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrier had</td>
<td>00 01 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A peache coloured and greene scarfe</td>
<td>00 19 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A blacke beauer</td>
<td>01 16 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per of willow=coloured silke stockins</td>
<td>01 11 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per of blacke silke roses with siluer lace</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per of carnation silke stockins for my mistress.</td>
<td>01 04 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
{per of garters for her 01 05 00
{per of roses for her 00 12 00
per of gloues 00 01 08
Ordinary att Allington court 00 01 08
{giuen Iacke Tuffton his ordinary there 00 01 00
{giuen my boy 00 06 03
{giuen poore 00 03 00
{giuen att Boughton 01 01 00
{giuen att Hothfeild 03 02 00
{giuen away els where 02 08 06
Suite att Allington court 00 00 06
Dyett for man and horsemeate 00 01 06
Lost 00 01 03
Journey for cosen Kate Bell when I did fetch her from Tunbridge 01 04 00

Summ of this qrter' is

32-5-7

1619

My desperate qrter'
The 3d qrter' from michaelmas
vnto Newyeare's day.

5 yds qrter' of Scarlett coloured satten for a doublett, and to line my Cassocke att 16s per yd 04 04 00

5 yds halfe qrter' of fine Scarlett att 55s per yd to make hose, cassocke and Cloake 14 00 00

7 yds dim': of blacke rich velluett att 24s per yd 09 00 00

22 ounces of blacke galloune lace 02 15 00

Taffaty to line the doublett 00 17 00

5 grosse of buttons att 8s ye grosse 01 04 00

pinkinge and racinge the doublett and lininge of ye ropell 00 08 00

for embroideringe doublett, ropell and scarfe 02 10 00

5 dozen of small buttons 00 01 08

Stichinge and sowinge silke 00 14 00

ffor cuttinge ye scallop<s> 00 02 00

Holland to line the hose 00 05 06

Dutch bays for ye hose 00 04 06

Pocketts to ye hose 00 00 <0>10

2 dozen of checker=riband=pointes 00 12 00

Drawinge ye peeces in ye suite and cloake 00 05 00

Canuas and stiffninge to ye doublett 00 03 06

ffor makinge the doublett and hose 00 18 00

makinge ye ropell 01 08 00

makinge ye Cloake 00 09 00
Summ of this suite. 40-2-0

4 yds 3 quarters of ashcolour spanish cloath

to make cloake and hose att 16s - per yd 03 18 03

2 yds dim': of ashcolour sattin for doublett att

15s 01 17 06

4 yds of scarlett bayse to line ye cloake att 9s 01 16 00

13 ounces of crimson g^a^lloun in graine att

3s-2d 02 02 11

stickinge and sowinge silke 00 08 08

An ell of taffaty to line the doublett 00 18 00

5 dozen of small buttons to ye doublett 00 02 06

15 dozen of buttons to ye <<p?>doub> suite and cloake

00 11 03

holland to line ye hose 00 05 06

Bays to line ye hose 00 04 06

Cuttinge ye scallops 00 00 06

pinkinge ye doublett 00 02 06

2 dozen of checker riband crimson pointes 00 14 00

Drawinge ye peces in ye suite and cloake 00 03 06

Makinge doublett and hose 00 18 00

makinge ye cloake 00 08 00

2 yds more of the same spanish cloath to make

a ropell and per of stockins 01 16 00

11 ounce<d>s dim: of galloune more 01 18 02

Stichinge and sowinge silke 00 07 0<2?>0

14 dozen of buttons for ye cassocke 00 10 06
Crimson taffaty to line itt qrter' and halfe of Crimson velluett to face the toppe of my stockins

ffor makinge ye ropell 01 08 00

<Summ of this suite, cloake, ropell, and stockins>

Lace for stockins 00 02 04
sowinge silke 00 00 04
drawinge peeces 00 00 03
makinbe stockins 00 02 06

Summ of this suite, cloake, ropell and stockins. 22-7-2

2 yds dim': qter of french greene broadcloath 02 00 00

Taffaty to line my coate 01 12 06

4 dozen, 6 yds. of gold galloun att 5s-8d ye ounce 04 16 04
french greene galloune 00 02 06
french greene stichinge and sowinge silke 00 03 00
20 dozen of gold buttons 01 00 00
Cuttinge ye scallops 00 00 08
drawinge ye peeces 00 01 06
Silke to sett on ye gold lace 00 01 00
makinbe this coate 00 12 00

Summ of this coate. 10-9-6
1619

3d qrter'

2 yds halfqrtr' of oliue coloured cloake

to make doublett and hose

4 yds of bays to line a cloake for this suite

which I had made before in ye first qrter' of

this yeare

01 14 00

Canuas and stiffninge to ye doublett
00 03 06

Ell of taffaty to line ye doublett
00 17 00

4 dozen of galloune
00 13 08

Stichinge and sowinge silke
00 13 06

5 dozen of small buttons for doublett
00 01 08

Homes fustian to line ye hose and pocketts
00 05 00

Bays to line ye hose
00 04 06

5 dozen of buttons to ye sides of my <fe> hose
00 03 09

cuttine ye scallops
00 00 06

Claspes
00 00 04

drawinge peeces
00 01 06

Silke to sow ye lininge of my cloake and makinge

itt vp
00 02 06

makinge doublett and hose
00 14 00

Summ: of this suite. <5?>6-11-1

A crimson taffaty plaine scarfe
00 16 00

Lace and riband of blacke silke and settinge itt
on 4 dozen of crimson and gold pointes 01 06 08
A cappe 00 03 04
A silluer girdle 01 00 00
A ruffe and per of cuffes 01 08 00
Another ruffe and cuffes 01 02 00
A cuttworke fallinge band and cuffes 01 10 00
A satten coller 00 04 00
12 handkercheifes 00 08 00
4 handkercheifes 00 03 00
per of french garters crimson and silluer with
knotts. 03 05 00
2 dozen dim': of pointes <suitable> of silluer'd
riband att 15° - ye dozen 01 18 06
mending spurres 00 00 06
A wollen wastcoate 01 02 00
Changinge my last blacke beauer 00 08 00
An earinge with Rubyes 00 10 00
A small, deepe, greate saddle with furniture 04 <0>18 06
Dyinge feather 00 01 06
A sworde damaske hilt 03 06 00
A scabberd and cleaninge old sworde 00 01 06
white felt 00 09 00
A silluer hattband 00 18 00
Dressinge and lininge beauer 00 04 00
Scowringe silke stockins 00 01 00
6 yds of riband 00 02 00
1<5>7 per of gloues       00 10 02
per of stagges leather gloues quilted in ye seame with crimson silke &c     00 09 00
per of such gloues of bucks leather with crimson and bl[ack].         00 07 00
per of oyld g<b?>loues                     00 01 08
4 per of plaine boote hose            00 04 08
3 per of boote hose with wrought topps 00 19 00
per of white spanish leather bootes with
<h?>greate galoshaes                  01 01 00
2 per of spanish leather shoes with one per of galoshaes              00 09 06
per of russet bootes and galoshaes                             00 13 00
2 per of blacke bootes                             01 00 00
per of gamashoes to ride in, of leather                     00 09 00
price of these wearinge things. 31-15-6
per of Gloues for my Lord Hobart    01 <0>11 00
not per of gloues for ye Earle of Exester             02 05 00
off- 2 per of gloues for my Lady Hobart and my red mother     01 19 00
but 2 per of gloues for K.Bell and ffr:
kept Tufton                                      0<2>1 04 00
refu-2 per of gloues for Sir Iohn Tuftton            00 10 00
sed 3 per of gloues for women                        01 01 00
and per of gloues for Lidia                          00 05 00
kept 7 per of gloues for men                         03 03 00
per of gloues for I. Tuffton 00 10 00
<2>6 per of gloues for my sisters and my wiuies
sisters 00 18 00

price of weddinge gloues <3> 13-6-0
besides a paire giuen to my Lady ffr: price 24s.
but I paid nott for them.
Licence to marry 00 13 04
A cabinett for my mistres 03 00 00
A per of twizes 00 08 00
gilt paper 00 02 00
pens and wax 00 00 09

[f.6v]

1619
` 3d qrter'

Seeinge a play with my mistres and ye reste 00 18 00
A sett of counters in a silluer box 00 10 00
per of braceletts of Amatysts 02 10 00
A ringe of gold 00 00 04
6 per of gloues 00 07 00
24 Amatysts 00 08 00
An amber howre=glasse 01 08 00
A purse for cosen Kate Bell 00 08 00
12 per of gloues for her 00 <0>14 00
giuen my Lord of Excester's man for bringinge plate 00 10 00

giuen Lady Ruttlands man 00 06 00
giuen my fathers man 00 05 00
giuen for my wife, to Iacke and Charles 00 04 00
giuen Coketts maide 00 01 00
giuen ffr: Lambart 00 01 00
giuen maides att Hothfeild 00 10 00
pitch and pins 00 00 01
Tobacco 00 00 02
Oyle of cloues 00 00 02
Quinces and mermalade 00 08 06
Enamellinge a ringe 00 01 00
Settinge a stone in her di'amond ringe 00 01 00
Lemmans 00 00 08

Laid out for my wiues vse 13-6-0

To mistress Paddy for her <s> husbands bookes of heraldry 20 00 00

2 paper bookes 00 05 00
27 playbookes 00 09 00
Sir John Harringtons booke of epigramms 00 00 06
Aquinas his Catena aurea 00 08 06
Yorkes booke of heraldry coloured 02 04 00
An Escocheon of my father's and mothers armes 00 10 00
An Escocheon of our armes for my aunt Skeff: 00 06 08
The country farme 00 08 00
3 bookes for expences, whereof this is one <4-6> 00 07 06
Treasure of moderne times 00 08 06
2 Allmanackes 00 00 04

Booke 25-0-6

2 pewter dishes 00 03 03
Wax candle 00 00 06
pens 00 00 02
porters att seuerall times 00 04 09
Surgeon for dressinge Iames his legge 00 02 06
Dyatt att divers places and times 00 1<->8 08
<Bote>te>Boate=hire 00 09 00
Horsehire 00 08 06
Horsemeate 00 09 06
Arras powder 00 00 02
powder and boxes 00 05 09
Boatehire 00 01 00
Barber 00 02 02
A trunke 00 11 00
A yd of riband 00 00 02
Needeles 00 00 01
A box of pomatum 00 00 06
Sugar candied 00 00 04
2 per of gloues for my mother 00 02 04
A key to my box 00 00 08
Landresse 00 10 00
A brush 00 00 06
paid for use of mony 02 18 04
mistold in reckoninge of mony 00 01 06
Lost in changinge gold 00 02 00
2 flowers for my sisters 00 03 00
A box combe 00 00 06
fflaske and powder 00 00 06
worme and scowrer 00 01 00
per of mouldes 00 00 06
Corde 00 01 00
Lost 00 05 02

[f.7r]

1619
3d qrter'

Tauernes and fidlers 01 01 09
ffruite 00 00 02
my mother had of me 00 01 00
{2 bands for ye boy 00 01 10
{A hatt and band for him 00 04 06
{2 shirtes for him 00 05 00
{Sölinge boyes shoes 00 00 10
{mendinge his stockins 00 00 02
{Giuen ye boy 00 02 05
torches and linkes 00 03 08
Giuen mistress Elyatt mistress Spice her Christninge 00 10 00
giuen ye nurse and keeper there 00 03 00
{giuen away 01 11 00
{giuen Sharpe ye Lawyer 00 11 00
{giuen att Boughton 00 06 00
{giuen att Hothfeild and Raynham 02 13 01 ob'
{giuen att Sir Iohn Tufftons att London. 01 15 01 ob'
{giuen poore 00 02 09

giuen away in all 6-19-0

Spent this qrter' before I came married home./ <179-5-1>

December

Layd out since I was married

and came home.

fryday. 17 Carryer had of me 00 02 06
saturday. 18 pins for my wife + + 00 00 10
Laces for her + 00 00 02
Tuesday. 21. giuen a wench that brought a cake
fromm goodwife moulton + 00 01 00
wensday. 22 3 qrters' of yd of blacke riband for
my selfe 00 00 03
yd of blacke riband + 00 00 06
yd of willow riband + 00 00 06
yd 3 quarters of tinsell riband + 00 00 06
4 yds of fillettinge + 00 02 00
giuen att Boughton 00 00 06

giuen Gadsby's daughter for bringinge 00 01 00
a cake

giuen Sir Nicholas Tuffton's boy for 00 00 06
bringinge fish

Carrier had 00 08 00

Nicholas my boy 00 00 06

A pounde of birdline 00 00 08
2 linkes 00 00 08

giuen my wife, who lost itt att 00 13 03

cardes

giuen Linley's man for bringinge Capons 00 01 00
<dn>2

I Lost att Cardes this Christmas 00 15 07

Left <w>vnpaid for a per of shoes for 00 00 06

my Cosen K B

<2>4 per of gloues for ye boy 00 02 00

A shootinge gloue for my selfe 00 00 08

A shootinge gloue for ye boy 00 00 04

<pp>Payd Sir Thomas Wotton on a wager

<tt>when I was marr[ie]d 02 15 00

Summ of this quarter.

185-12-0

Summ from newyeares day, Last 1618 vnto

tthis 1619. 185li'/12s/0d
Summ of this yeare./  548 10 02

Beside horseflesh and horsemeate,}
iourneyinge in my fathers Company,}
and some other by thinges which my} 
father att seuerall times payd for:}
And beside my dyett att home and}
my <boyes> ^man's^, att seuerall times 140 dayes.}
viz: circiter a quarter of a yeare, or more.
Item per of gloues to my Lady ffrances somme
pre<i>s<s>ents to my wife, 3 weekes Dyett and
lodginge for me and my horses in London,
and his owne for my sake &c./

[f.7v]

1619
Last qrter' from Newyeares day vnto owr
     Lady day./

January.
  2     Lost att Cardes  00 00 06
  3   giuen att Hotfeild  00 0<2>3 00
 11     Lost  00 00 02
 13   giuen sir Nicholas Tuftons boy for
bringinge some of my wiues linnen + 00 00 06

17 giuen <b?>my brothers I[ohn] et
    Ch[ar]l[e]s.          00 02 00
my wife gaue them + 00 02 00

19 my wife gaue ye midwife att my Lady
    wottons Christeninge where she was a
    god=mother + 01 00 00
She gaue the nurse there + 01 00 00

20 per of shoes for my selfe 00 02 08

26 giuen ye boy 00 00 04

29 giuen att Boughton when I and my wife
    were there 00 07 06

February

2 giuen some fellowes that came a
    maskinge hither 00 05 00

3 giuen by my wife att goodwife wooltons
    Christninge to ye midwife where she
    was a godmother + 00 06 00
She gaue there to ye keeper + 00 02 06

4 paid ye Carrier for all 00 01 00
paid for false haire for my wife 0<7?>3 00 00

8 Giuen att Boughton 00 01 00
     giuen att Hottfeild 00 00 06
     mendinge my Clocke 00 02 00
     Pedler's ware for my wife. + 00 <0?>1<2>9 00

13 giuen att Boughton 00 00 04
giuen by <b>my wife att hothfeild  + 00 05 00
The boy's dinner att Ashford 00 00 06

giuen ye boy 00 00 06

Oates att Rochester 00 00 06
wine there 00 03 06
<G>Yi<->uen there 00 0<0>1 00

giuen att Lady Leueson's 00 00 06
ffrost=nayles there 00 00 04

23

giuen att Alysford 00 03 06
Shoinge there 00 00 04

24

giuen att Maidstone 00 00 06
Ordinary att ye starre 00 02 06

25

wine 00 03 02

giuen att Maidstone 00 01 <0>10

28
giuen ye boy 00 00 03

March:

1.
giuen att Boughton 00 09 06
giuen Lady Darell's coachman for bringinge vs from Boughton 00 03 00

4

A wheatstone 00 00 03

7

giuen Iohn ye gardener when he first shewed me how to graft 00 01 00

11

per of Cloath stockins for ye boy 00 02 04
paid for ye boyes ordinary att Ashford 00 00 08
giuen master Carlile, for bringinge thinges from Hothfeilde 00 02 00

giuen one that tooke vp my gre<e>whound for me 00 00 06

A per of gloues 00 01 06

my wife gaue att Hothfeld + 00 02 06
She gaue there more + 00 06 00

paid for ye vse of 50\textsuperscript{1/2} for <fo>sixteene weekes 02 10 00

To ye Carrier for letters and a box brought for my wife + 00 00 0<7>8
To ye Carrier for letters for me 00 00 04
2 per of washinge gloues for my wife + 00 01 00
1000 of pins for her + 00 00 10

A Chaine and Collar for ye grewhounde 00 01 01

giuen my Sister Margarett 00 02 06
my wife gaue her + 00 02 06
she paid my Cosen Kath: Bell for tiffany, and for drawinge and silk for an apron + 00 18 00

2 per of russett bootes 00 19 00
per of shoes for my wife + 00 02 04
giuen 00 00 08
giuen poore + 00 00 06
mendinge bootes 00 02 00
per of greene worstead stockins for my
w<y>ife + 00 05 00
giuen the boy 00 00 04

[f.8r]

Last quarter 1619.
I lost att Cardes, tables, Boules &c 00 04 0<3>2
my wife lost att Cardes this quarter + 06 16 03.
per of shoes for ye boy 00 01 08
Solinge per of shoes 00 00 08.


Summe of this quarter 21 16 10

Summ <of> totall of this yeare 1619

287-6-10
1620

ffirst halfe yeare.

March. 25 Imprimis paid to my wife her halfe yeares allowance <ffirst qrter'
1620>. 25 00 00

Aprill.

1 wine att Ashford 00 02 02
giuen 00 00 02
ye Boyes dinner att Ashford 00 00 08

+++ 10 Giuen old Roydon our kinsman 00 01 00

--- 11 Giuen my wife this quarter, <which>
   besides her allowance, which she lost
   att Cardes + 01 03 08

15 Giuen att Hothfeild 00 05 00
18 Giuen my foote=boy Nicholas. 00 00 09
Ordinary att Cockes hoath 00 02 06
Boyes ordinary there 00 00 06

<pd S>

19 <-o>Giuen att Boughton 00 07 00
25 giuen fidlers 00 01 00
26 giuen Thomas wyles 00 01 00

.May. 2. giuen my footeboy Nicholas 00 00 06
   giuen att Offam 00 00 06
   giuen a boy yat brought a letter from
   my wife + 00 00 06
5 paid Iames for his dinner att Cockes hoath 00 00 06
paid him for our horse roome there 00 00 04
giuen him 00 00 02
6 per of shoes for ye footeboy Nicholas 00 01 08
14 poore + 00 00 04
4 birdbol<d>tes 00 00 08
26 A Coller and line to leade a greyhounde in 00 01 02
30 3 gally potts 00 01 01
To Goodman Lane for measuringe lande after 1d per acre 00 07 06
June. 3 Horsenayles 00 00 01
giuen Nicholas ye footeboy 00 00 06
giuen goodwife Bull att Dymchurch 00 01 00
4 giuen att Hothfeild 00 00 06
6 giuen att Boughton 00 02 06
9 giuen my sister Margarett 00 02 00
12 paid Elisabeth Bankes her halfe yeares wages 01 05 00
giuen my footeboy Nicholas 00 00 06
Spent Att Rochester as I went to London 00 01 06

29-13-11
1620

ffirst halfe yeare

Iune. 13 Horsemeate att Grauesend 00 07 <0>11

Dyett att Grauesed when my wife

and I lay there 00 <0>14 00

Spent by ye way att Dartford 00 01 02

poore + 00 00 04

Barber att London 00 01 00

14 Bring<e>inge my trunke to London 00 06 00

A per of Bay Coach geldinges bought in

Smithfeild 36 00 00

A per of Coach=harnesse with all

furniture 04 00 00

A per of Coach bytts [blank]

2 blacke snaffle bridles 00 0<0>3 04

giuen Iames and Iohn for ridinge to

London 00 04 00

giuen hi<m>s man that I bought my

coachorse of 00 02 06

giuen my footeboy Nicholas 00 00 06

6 per of gloues 00 07 06

15 A ruff<u>e and per of Cuffes 01 04 00

per of stockins for ye footeboy

Nicholas 00 03 06
wine 00 01 06

16 A white sprigge feather for my
wife + <0>1 04 06
Purchase his pilgrimage 00 12 00
Bill his booke of merchandise accounts
   giuen to Sir Roger Twysden 00 00 10
   giuen footeboy Nicholas 00 00 04
Bottle ale 00 00 02
goinge by water 00 00 06
giuen my brother Iohn 00 02 00
A per of bootes 00 10 00
poore + 00 00 02

17 Conueyinge of Letters 00 00 02
giuen 00 00 01
A knife 00 01 04
Dressinge, Dyinge and lininge my hatt 00 04 06
per of Bootehose 00 07 00

18 giuen 00 01 00

19 Mendinge Locke of Coach 00 00 03
   Spent by Thomas for his supper and by
   ye way 00 01 04
Horsemeate two nights 00 07 00
giuen 00 00 03
ffor hey 00 06 08
ffor Custome in Smithfeild 00 00 00 ob'
4 trusses of Strawe 00 01 00 ob'
Bringinge itt to ye stable 00 00 08
A bolt for ye Coache 00 00 06
1 li' of grease for ye Coach 00 00 04
to one for helpinge Thomas to grease ye
    Coache 00 00 02
Shoinge 00 00 08
Garters for ye footeboy Nicholas 00 00 06
Giuen him 00 00 06
Girdle for him 00 00 06
Giuen 00 01 00
poore + 00 00 02
20  S<c?>einge a play 00 09 08
21  Cuttinge ye Cornes on my feete 00 02 00
    poore + 00 00 03
22  Goinge by water 00 01 00
    hire of a Coach + 00 02 00
A Coach whippe 00 01 00
A mane Combe and spunge 00 00 06
    poore + 00 00 04
Bill his booke of merchandise 00 00 10
The vicars plea for tithes 00 01 00
ten playbookees 00 08 00
giuen 00 01 00
poore + 00 00 02
per of gloues 00 07 00
A blew silke wastcoate 03 04 00
A per of worstead stockins 00 07 06
47-9-6

[f.9r]

1620
ffirst halfe yeare:
June 23

Oates 00 08 06
Shoinge 00 01 04
Lodginge for Thomas and ye boy 00 02 04
Settinge vp our horses att London 00 00 06
giuen 00 00 06
per of shoes for ye footeboy Nicholas 00 02 00
4 per of shoes for my selfe 00 11 06
paintinge armes vpon our Coach 01 00 00
A board painted with our armes giuen my
Cosen T.D. 00 10 00
pencells and painte 00 04 06
<Boy?>Goinge by water 00 01 00
Boy goinge by water from London to
grauensend 00 00 06
poore + 00 00 02
2 bodkins 00 03 00
giuen att Sir Iohn Tufftons 00 15 00
A Case of kniues giuen to Sir Thomas Wotton
per of gloues for my Cosen Mary Bell
A trench bridle
A baskett
Dyett for men att Rochester
horsemeate there

24 Dyett att Grauesend when I and my wife
lay there
Horsemeate there
Giuen
poore +

25 poore +
Giuen
paid James for horsemeate to and from
London and for mens dyetts
Giuen him att his goinge away

26 Giuen att Maydestone
poore +
mendinge irons about ye Coach
Giuen
Horshoe
Baytinge horses
Giuen
Goinge by water
washinge boyes bandes
27 Giuen Thomas for beinge with vs in London 00 05 00
Giuen Sander Harte for ridinge to London 00 02 00
Giuen Iohn for ridinge to London and backe 00 02 00

29 Nayles 00 00 06
Giuen 00 00 06

30 paid my aunt ffysher for 2 Conyes and two liue rabetts 00 05 00
paid ye Carryer for bringinge trunke from London 00 06 06
Cherryes for my wife att London + 00 10 05
Lost in gold that wanted waite 00 0<2>1 00

July 2 poore + 00 00 06

5 giuen Iohn Gardiner for teachinge me to inoculate 00 01 00

9 poore + 00 00 06
giuenn att Boughton when I and my wife lay there 00 06 00

11 Giuen to my Cosen Darell maide for my wife + 00 00 06
Giuen Ginninges his boy when he brought birdes to my wife + 00 00 03
6 pound of Cherryes + 00 01 00
14  one old white Doe 00 03 04
2 white rabetts 00 01 00
Giuen Nicholas footeboy 00 00 06
15  Giuen 00 00 03
20  Giuen att boughton 00 04 08
24  Scowringe my pistoll 00 00 04
   An iron hatchett 00 01 04

--------
August. 4th  Giuen att Douer Castle 00 06 02
            Beere 00 00 02
5  A passe from my Lord Warden<‘s Sec> to
    go into france, ye fee to his
        Secretary 02 00 00

12-2-0

[f. 9v]

1620
August  ffirst halfe yeare
5  Registring my Lords passe 00 02 06
7  Registring ye names of vs that went
    ouer 00 03 00
    Maintainance of ye hauen 00 04 00
    fferryinge of 6 of vs vnto ye shippe 00 03 00
ff<e>rryinge from ye shippe to Callice in a Shalopp

Given

poore +

Supper att Callice for 6

8 mendinge my bootes

A knife

giuen

2 braceletts

10 Threede bought att Grauelin

Beere there

giuen

ff<e>rryinge Crosse to Grauelin

Seeinge oyle mill

Dyett att Callice from tuesday

morninge to thursday night

h<e>y>iringe a waggon for 5 to Grauelin

and backe to Callice

N L

11 12 Angelott cheeses

Giuen Iohn Daniell

passage, <h?>viz: hiringe a shippe

from Callice

meate and wine to Carry on shipboarde

faringe boate from ye shippe to Douer

Giuen
Custome att Callice 00 02 00
Dyett att Douer before I went ouer 00 12 00
Horsemeatt att Douer before I went and whilst I was att Douer for 4 horses. 00 16 00
Shoinge by ye way 00 00 06

All my Expences from ye time I Came to Douer and returned home are $10^{11'-0^8-8^d}$

-----

14 Supper att Sandway with William Tuffton 00 03 08
15 paid Anne Benett her wages for 6 weekes 00 05 00
18 12 ells of holland to make me 4 shirtes att 4s per ell 02 08 00
22 A per of pincers 00 03 00
26 pacthreade 00 00 06
30 giuen att Godmersham 00 01 06
31 ffor mendinge my Clocke 00 01 00
September. 2. packthreade 00 00 08
matche 00 00 01
paper 00 00 03
4 Shoinge 00 01 07
horsemeate att Maidston 00 01 11
Dinner for Richard 00 00 06
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A tablebooke</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giuen att Maideston</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>goinge by water</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A hatt edged with silluer lace</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A hatt=band</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A knife</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 girtes</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A whippe</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuffinge two saddles</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 strappes</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of bootes</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poore +</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giuen</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A false scabberd</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A redd feather</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A per of bootehose</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14-4-10

[f.10r]

September 1620

ffirst halfe yeare. /

September. 6 horsemeate att London 00 4 0
Oates att highgate 00 0 0 8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>A male pillion for a Cloake=bagge + poore wine att highgate</td>
<td>00 00 10 + 00 00 02 + 00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dyett att Dunstable giuen shoinge</td>
<td>00 00 10 + 00 00 06 + 00 00 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dyett at Couentry horsemeate there giuen</td>
<td>00 00 10 + 00 00 06 + 00 05 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Shoinge att Skeffington giuen</td>
<td>00 00 10 + 00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Giuen att Skeffington Drinke att Northampton horsemeate there Giuen Saddlecloathe</td>
<td>00 02 00 + 00 00 06 + 00 00 09 + 00 00 02 + 00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dyett att Brickhill Horsemeate there giuen wine att highgate Supper att London</td>
<td>00 03 08 + 00 01 10 + 00 00 10 + 00 03 06 + 00 03 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>An orrange coloured silke scarfe A riband for itt Crossinge ye water Seeinge a play wine A per of stockins</td>
<td>01 02 00 + 00 00 06 + 00 01 00 + 00 03 00 + 00 02 08 + 00 07 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Amount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Giuen my sister and brothers</td>
<td>00 15 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dr Fulke on ye Rhemish testament</td>
<td>00 16 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A hatt and band for Nicholas</td>
<td>00 03 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bo&lt;y&gt;yes his Comminge by water</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The boy his supper att Grauesend</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barber</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crossinge ye water</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate att London</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>horsemeate att Maidston</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen there</td>
<td>00 01 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>paid Richard what he layd out</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner and his supper att Canterbury</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shoinge att Newenton</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate when I was att Dunstable</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen ostler</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his supper and horsem&lt;e&gt;ate there att</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his returne</td>
<td>00 02 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A gallon of oates att Stony Stratford</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>baytinge horse att Barnett</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>his dyett att London</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Horsemeat there</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate att Northfleeete</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate att Maydston</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
per of stockins for Nicholas Aspoll 00 02 06
giuen him 00 00 04
5 ells of Lockarum to make him 2
  shirtes 00 06 08
25  Suite att Allington court 00 00 06
Ordinary there 00 01 00
my man's ordinary 00 00 06
horsemeate there  }
horseroome for theire standinge. } 00 00 04
27  Giuen att Boughton 00 06 00
Giuen Nicholas Aspoll 00 00 06
<October>  my wife gaue Anne Catesby 00 02 00
my wife gaue my Cosen Mary Bell 00 05 00
my wife gaue besse Hills 00 00 06

<1> 7-18-9

[f.10v]

1620

September  ffirst halfe yeare.
Lost this halfe yeare att Cardes, tables
  &c 02 03 09
Giuen 00 00 06
paid ffowler the taylour his bill vpon
   ye <2>3d of October, viz: inprimis ---
ffor mendinge two per of my breeches 00 00 07
ffor makinge a suite for <ye> Nicholas
   Aspoll 00 03 06
ffor an ell of holland 00 02 00
ffor buttons and silk 00 02 04
ffor Canuas 00 02 00
ffor Callico, Clapses and inkell 00 02 01
ffor fustian for my hose 00 00 06

paid my London taylour's bill for all
due vnto him vntill Michaelmas day 07 00 00

8-14-0

Summ totall of this halfe yeare beinge ye
only full halfe yeare wherein I and my
wife di<s>d board with my father, is

li' s d
120 - 3 - 0
-------
1620

Second halfe yeare beinge ye first,
Since I kept house.

1. paid my wife her halfe yeares allowance 25 00 00
   October 2.
   Given 00 05 00

3. half a bushell of oysters 00 00 06
4. A gallon and halfe of white salt 00 00 06
7. giuen for bringinge peares 00 00 04
   paid Richard Vsmer his wages for one
   whole quarter after his Comminge,
   vnto Michael=ma^s^ day 01 00 00

9. Giuen Arrowes for Cuttinge my Cornes 00 00 06
10. A touett of oysters 00 00 06
    Giuen Nicholas Aspoll 00 00 04
11. Giuen 00 00 03
12. halfe a touett of oysters 00 00 03
13. 60 bushells of lime att 4d ye
    bushell<s> 01 00 00
paid for bringinge of itt 00 03 00

14  2 bushells of old oates bought of Iohn Posse. 00 02 04
eeges 12 00 00 04
Giuen for bringinge a baskett of
Quinces 00 00 06
10 gally potts 00 02 10
A smoothinge iron 00 00 10
Bitter allmonds 00 00 03
Oatemeale 00 00 04
giuen Iohn for bringinge thinges from
Ashford 00 00 04
Scowringe my pistoll 00 01 00
++ 16 Giuen our old Cosen Royden + 00 02 00
giuen master Brodnie his boy for
 bringinge a dog 00 00 06
18 paid Thomas Odium for 4 seames of seede
 wheate att 23s <6d> ye seame, 04 12 00
paid him for bringinge ye same in 00 02 06
Giuen James Godwin for vse of mony 03 00 00
paid him that which I borrowed <->22 00 00
Bought of Goodman Markettman 19 sheepe
 att 11s 6d ye sheepe <0?>10 18 06
<I lost N L a peece of gold. 00 10 06>
Bought <fiue?> ^six^ welsh beastes att
 Charinge faire att 24s ye <b>steere 07 04 00
A siue for ye stable 00 01 00
A lanthorne for ye stable. 00 01 06
20 paid Erasmus Giles for a quarter of
    mutton 00 01 10
paid Susan Norman her wages att her
    departure for allmost three weekes 00 02 06
21 paid sir Nicholas Tuffton for two
    seames of seede wheate att 24s ye
    seame 02 08 00
25 Oysters 00 00 09
paid Arrowes ye shomaker all his worke
    viz: a per of shoes for my selfe 00 02 10
and 3 <3<2>> per of shoes for ye boy
    and a per of bootes new vamp'd for
    him and mendinge his shoes 00 <0>11 01
26 10 gallons of Butter bought of Daniell
    Smart att ten gr<->oates ye gallon 01 13 04
28 pitch 00 00 06
2 bushels and halfe of oates 00 02 06
2 iacke-ropes to turne ye spitt 00 00 06
Oatemeale 00 00 04
giuen Iohn for bringinge thinges from
    Ashford 00 00 04
    Changinge 12 li' of tallow for Candles 00 01 00
30 ffor eggs 00 00 06
31 giuen 00 02 00
November.

1  paid Henry Auery for composition mony  00 02 00
2  Shoinge a horse  00 00 04
3  paid Bess Hills for a weeke  00 01 00
   paid Huggett's widow for a seame of
   oates  00 08 00
4  giuen for bringinge medlars  00 00 04
   paid George Gadsby for all his smithes
   worke  00 16 06

<37? 2? 10>  <24 1?6 4>  <6-?-10>
<01?>-2-10

[f.11v]  
1620
November  Second half yeare.
<paid Iames Goodwin for bringinge --->

5  poore +  00 00 04
Starch and oatemeale  00 00 08
Giuen Iohn for bringinge things from
   Ashford  00 00 02
   Herringes  00 00 04
<8  giuen for bringinge thinges from
   Hotfeild  00 00 04>
7  Bought six welsh beasts att Sandway
faire att <36?> 37º ye bullocke  <1?>11 02 00
9 paid for 6 chicken  00 01 02
paid for all worke to Browne ye smith  00 04 00
-- <paid>giuen Anne Catesby for her helpe  00 01 00
paid goodwife Mercer for her helpe  00 00 06
Bought of widow Dau<e?>y eleuen score
pounde of cheese beinge ye quantity
of one way of cheese att 2d ob' ye
pound  02 06 08
10 paid Iohn ye Gardiner for 6
dayes worke  00 0<1?><3 0<->6
14 blacke silke riband  00 02 01
16 per of gloues for Nicholas  00 00 04
paid for markinge my bullockes and for
pas<s>turage of my sheepe one
afternoone  00 01 00
paid Harper for Drenches  00 02 02
paid Dine for 25 per of palinge rayles
att 7d ye paire  00 14 07
18 paid ffranke Blechenden all her wages
from michaelmas vnto her departure  00 08 00
22 Pu^r^chas his microcosme  00 02 06
Sutton's 3 bookes  00 07 06
Childbirth  00 02 06
practise of piety  00 06 00
A play booke  00 00 06
paid Goodwife mercer for her helpe and
  for eggs 00 00 08
broomes 00 00 01
redd herringes 00 00 02
oysters 00 00 04
paid for a lookinge glasse 00 05 06
30  paid ye shomaker for all 00 06 10
two burninge iron markes 00 01(?) 04
A wooll marke for sheepe 00 01 00
Nayles for Court wheeles weighinge
  28 li' 00 08 02
Shoinge ye Court wheeles 00 02 00
A bill and an axe 00 02 04

December
  2  paid for a per of Court wheeles to ye
    wheeler 00 16 00
paid for a per of shoes for Michel ye
    kitchin boy 00 01 10
  4  paid ye fee for half a doe w<ith>hich
    sir Thomas Wotton sent 00 06 00
  7  Discharged Ric<s?>hard Vsmer: and paid
    him all his wages for this whole
    quarter 01 00 00
paid Harper f<f?>or a well rope he
    bought 00 12 0<1?>0
2 halters and a fotheringe line 00 01 00
paid Richard Vsmer for his expenses to London and in returne home 00 07 06
12 giuen 00 00 04
15 giuen poore + 00 01 00
18 <ffetters> per of ffetters 00 02 06
two wedges 00 02 00
22 paid Ruttinge and his partner for 13 dayes worke att digginge vp of ^12^
great trees 01 02 00
paid Bishop for hi<->mself 14d ye day
and for his boy 12d for 4 days 00 08 06

22-16-1(?)

[f.12r]

December 1620
Second halfe of ye yeare
23 paid Milksteed for <cleaninge out>
making 200 pale wantinge eleauen
pales 00 01 06
-- paid Iohn ye gardener for 9 dayes 00 04 06
paid King<st?>snoth for a weekes worke 00 03 00
25 giuen poore + 00 08 06
27 giuen 00 00 08
a Couple of Chesells

30 A mattocke
A hatchett
2 augors
2 Chessells
A goage
A drawsheare
A Saw

January
paid Bishop for Sawinge and Cuttinge of elmes

1. paid my vifes booke vntill ye last of
<<Nou^Dec^ember> ^9uember^ paid my wifes houshold booke for ye whole month of December

5 paid Kingsnoth for a dayes worke
7 giuen
8 paid vnto Georg Sotherden for all his bill for beefe &c' fromm october 7.

Giuen Nicholas
Giuen my brother Charles
per of gloues for Nicholas
paid ye sexton his quarter wages
paid Ihon Gardener for 5 dayes worke

10 paid Anne ye Cooke all her wage<r>s ffor 10 small bookes

13 paid Ihon' ye gardiner for 5 dayes
worke 00 05 00

19 paid G. Pout for 5 dayes worke 00 02 06

20 Giuen mistress Hayman ye midwife 00 10 00
   Giuen Sander Hart 00 02 00

22 ffor Canuas for drawers and apron for
   ye kitchin boy Michill 00 02 06
   Cloath for a shirt for him 00 01 06
   pulletts and Cockes 00 0<1??>2 08
   leather for ye kitchin boyes shoes 00 01 00
   Giuen att Boughton 00 00 06
   paid Arrowes ye shomaker all his due 00 03 00

27 horsemeate att maistone 00 01 00
   3 quartes of sacke 00 0<2>3 00
   5 quartes of Clarett wine 00 03 04
   12 pound of Candles 00 05 00
   2 stone potts for beere 00 01 10
   giuen my Lady Sydley's man for
      bringinge things 00 02 00
   giuen master Copley's man for bringinge
      2 pigges 00 00 06

28 paid James Goodwin for a dayes helpe 00 01 00

29 paid mistress Hayman ye midwife for 3
   weekes helpinge my wife, <and> 04 08 00
   paid for 4 yds of holmes fustian att
   16d ye yd. to line ye Curtaines of
   my wiues Childbed 00 18 08
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>January 1620</td>
<td>6 yds of fustian att 15d ye yd</td>
<td>00 07 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>whitinge</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 pound of Candles</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A bottle of muscadine</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>oyle of lillies</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20-2-4

### January 1620

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>A yd and half of stamell bayes</td>
<td>00 07 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2 yds of Cotton att 20d ye yd</td>
<td>00 03 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>yd halfe and half quarter of redd Cotton</td>
<td>00 02 08 ob'.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### February

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>4 horse padlockes for gates</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>A fagott bill</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mendinge an axe new steelinge</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A hedginge bill</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 yards of course Canuas for a horsecloath</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>giuen Nicholas</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen att Boughton</td>
<td>00 06 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>&lt;g&gt;ffor 2 yds dim' of ffrise att 3d a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
yd to make Nicholas a ierkyn 00 07 06
ffor silke inkle and makinge ye ierkin 00 01 08
ff<->or Claspes and other mendinge of his cloathes 00 00 11
ffor makinge ye Childes mantell and mendinge of my owne cloathes att diuers times 00 05 09
10 a gallon of salt 00 00 04
13 paid George Pout for helpe in ye kitchin 00 01 03
14 Giuen Nicholas 00 01 00
paid my Cosen Ihon' Darell for a wastcoate which I bought of him and gaue my wife 05 15 00
ffeuersham 16 paid vnto George Sotherden all his bill vide bill for beefe and suite march: 18. <vnt?>from ye last payment 02 <0?>15 00
Giuen Nicholas 00 00 06
17 paid my wiues houshold booke from ye first of January vnto ye 16 of Ian: 01 01 07
18 paid vnto Feild for a bacon hogge 01 00 00
20 Giuen ye Cooke att Hothfeild 00 02 00
paid Goodwife Fox for beinge my wiues keeper ye month she lay in 01 00 00
23 <nayles bought of Browne 00 05 06>
400 nailes att 5d ye 100. 00 01 08
500 nailes att 4\(^{d}\) ye 100. 00 01 08

24 A per of stockins for Nicholas 00 03 06

25 paid Robert Bishop for ye settinge of ye new postes raile and pale att ye Changinge of ye high way in pluckley land: att 1\(^{s}\) ye rodd for 13 rodds dim' 00 13 06

paid vnto him for 23 postes hewinge att 1\(^{d}\) ob' ye post 00 02 10 ob'
paid vnto him for 7 rodds and halfe of palinge (postes and railes vtt supra) 00 07 06

paid vnto him for a dayes worke 00 01 04
paid vnto him for a day and halfe for his boy 00 01 06
paid vnto him for Cuttinge downe two oakes 00 00 06

28 for makinge of 2 horsecloathes and hoodes 00 04 00
poore + 00 00 01

paid Erasmus Giles for all his worke viz:

eleuen sheepe and 3 calues killed att 1\(^{d}\) ob' apeece. a porker att 3\(^{d}\) and a <beast?> ^boare^ att 6\(^{d}\) 00 02 06

March
1.  Seeinge a play att Maidstone 00 01 08
Ordinary there 00 02 06
ffidlers there 00 01 00
2  per of stirruppe leathers 00 01 00
3  g<i->uen poore  + 00 00 03
   per of gloues 00 05 00
   per of boote hose topps 00 05 00
5  giuen the poore  + 00 00 07
   2 per of gloues 00 10 00
A pendant for my sister Mary Tuffton 00 03 06
A quart of white wine 00 00 06
goinge by water from westmester 00 00 06

17-14-2

[f.13r]
March 1620
6  2 Collers and a slippe for greyhounds 00 02 06
   A beauer hatt 02 04 00
7  2 per of bootes 00 19 08
   per of spanish leather shoes 00 03 06
   giuen Nicholas 00 01 00
   A yellow Coate and petticoates for
Anthony 00 13 00
2 per of stockins 00 10 00
Horsemeate att London 00 10 08
giuen horse keepers there 00 00 08
shoinge 00 00 08
ffor makinge Cleane ye Coach and
  harnesse and oylinge them 00 02 06
ffor a new poale 00 02 06
ffor 2 washers 00 01 00
A poale staple, loope plate and grease 00 01 06
A sumach tree from virginia 00 01 00
A duke Cherry tree 00 01 06
A may Cherry tree 00 01 04
A white Cherry tree 00 01 00
A Cluster Cherry tree 00 01 00
giuen att sir Ihon's Tufftons. 00 08 00
paid for a Cradle, a hamper, and
  Cloathe to trusse itt in 00 14 00
A hollande Cheese 00 02 09
graftinge tooles 00 04 06
8 packthreade 00 00 02
giuen att my Cosen Th: D 00 00 10
giuen poore 00 00 04
Shoes for Anthony 00 00 04
2 per of stockins for Anthony 00 01 02
9 giuen att Rochester 00 00 04
quarte of white wine 00 00 06
ffor a vertingale for my wife 00 09 00
10 paid Ihon' Gardener for all his worke
   viz: 12 dayes 00 13 08
12 paid Harper for Brownes shoinge 00 05 00
12 yds of Canuas att 11d ye yd 00 11 00
1000 5d nayles 00 04 02
A horselocke 00 <1?>01 00
A gate locke 00 01 00
3 touetts of beanes 00 03 00
13 paid my wiues houshold booke from ye
   first of ffebruary vnto ye fffirst of
   March 0<0?>1 17 10
   Giuen att Maidston 00 05 02
16 paid Ihon Gardiner for fiue dayes
   worke in my hopyarde 00 05 10
   ffor Nicholas his goinge by water 00 01 00
   horse hire for him 00 01 00
   6 bottles 00 01 06
   Corke 00 00 01
   white doe 00 02 06
18 paid william, which he <ly?> laide out
   for shoinge ye blacke 00 00 01
   giuen Nicholas 00 00 03
   Bought att ffeuersham faire.
   powder sugar 12s pound 00 11 00
57

Currants 6 pound att 5\textsuperscript{d} ob' 00 02 09
ffigges 6 pound att 3\textsuperscript{d} 00 01 06

13-10-3

[f.13v]

1620
Allmonds. \(<6>2\) li' att 16\textsuperscript{d} 00 02 08
Raisons of ye sunne 2 li' att 4\textsuperscript{d} 00 00 08
16 Couple of\(<f>\) Codd at 15\textsuperscript{<s>y}>d\) ye Couple 01 00 00
2 Couple of Codd att 18\textsuperscript{d} ye Couple 00 03 00
Halfe a barrell of white herringe 00 15 00
Redd herringe a qrter' of a Cade beinge 140 00 02 10
3 touetts of bay salt att 18\textsuperscript{d} ye bushell 00 02 03
A touett of onyons 00 01 00
A touett of rootes 00 00 09
Giuen Alexander Hart for buyinge these 00 02 02

Summ of ffeuersem Expences. 3-5-7.

22 2000 of nailes att 5\textsuperscript{d} ye 100 00 08 04
per of kniues 00 01 00

paid Simon Mathewes for 8 seames of oates att 7s ye seame 02 16 00

Item' for 75 li' of beefe att 2s 10d ye score 00 10 08

23 paid Robert Ruttinge and [blank]

Ihonson for 48 rodds and 3 qrters' of hedginge in longeford mill feild

next ye streate 00 10 02

paid woodward ye Confectionary of maidston his bill, for sweete meates

att ye Christ<-><h>eninge 02 05 06

27 paid Gadsby his bill 00 11 0<6>8

paid him his <bill> tally, for ye)

beast which Barton kept with him for)

shoinge ye oxen and plough irons) 01 12 02

{paid Ihon' Barton Cheife husbandman

{ his wages for half a yeare 02 15 00

{paid Ihon Luccas petty husbandman 02 00 00

{paid Richard Butcher warrener 02 00 00

{paid william [blank] Coachman for 2

{ monthes 00 12 00

{paid Iames Samson plough boy 01 00 00

{paid Katharine [blank] my wiues

{ Chambermaide for a quarter and 7

{ weekes 00 19 06
(paid Bennet [blank] ye dayry maide for her quarter wages 00 10 00
31 paid my wiuces houshold booke from ye first March 00 10 04

21-12 <4?>8

Summ of this halfe yeare is.

179-18-4

<157-18-<8>4>

Summ totall of this yeare 1620

------300-1-4

[Last two lines possibly added later over the flourish]
ffirst halfe yeare. /  

March  
25 paid my wife her halfe yeares allowance 25 00 00  
27 giuen att Boughton 00 01 00  
29 paid Harper for all ye worke which  
   Browne had done for me and for hallters 00 09 05  
   paid George Poute for six dayes worke 00 03 00  
30 paid [blank] Milkstead for Cleaninge  
   350 pales of 5 foote att 16d ye C 00 04 08  
   paid him for 200 pales of 4 foote att 12d ye C 00 02 00  
   paid him for 9 <f> per of railes  
      Cleaninge and hewinge att 2d ye per:  
         and 2d abated 00 01 04  
   paid Butcher for what he layd out for me viz:  
      Scowringe a birdinge peece 00 01 06  
      A pound of Gunpowder 00 01 00  
      4 pound of shott 00 00 10  
      Shoinge as he went to Allington 00 00 04  
         mendinge his Cony=hay 00 01 08  
31 (paid Robert Bishop for palinge in 7  
{  rodds of my Close 00 06 08  
(paid him for <7?>3 dayes for him selfe  
{  and <5>3 and halfe for his boy in
(railinge in Brents meade hole 00 0<5>7 06
(paid him for a day and his boy for a
day <h>and halfe in railinge in ye
Close. 00 02 10
(paid him and his boy a dayes worke
about ye lime house and
s<h?>laughter house 00 02 04
(paid his boy a dayes worke when I was
att London 00 01 00
paid ^Ihon'^ Bayly ye sawyer for 300
foote of Elme, sawed att 2^n-6^d ye C 00 07 06

Aprill

5 Giuen att Boughton when my wife and I
lay there 00 17 00
Giuen att ye nurses, to her mayde 00 01 00
Giuen Nicholas 00 01 00

7 paid my hedgers, (Trowell and his
fellowes beinge two more) for 55
dayes worke ^betweene them^ in
fencinge att Circens pasture and
Longe Dane: viz: 16^d ye day. 03 13 04
wine sugar &c att Ashford 00 06 08
Giuen there 00 00 04

13 paid Harper what he laid out viz: 600
nailes 00 02 00
per of shoes for my selfe 00 02 06
per of shoes for ye kitchin boy 00 01 08
14 paid Ihon Collins ye gardiner for a
    weekes worke 00 07 00
paid him for pott hearbe seede 00 01 00
18 Spent att Dartford 00 00 10
    Crossinge ye water 00 00 06
    Supper 00 04 09
    Giuen att London 00 02 01
19 A service booke in quires, in folio 00 03 06
    41 orenages for my wife to preserue 00 01 10
    A baskett 00 00 05
    Dinner 00 01 08
<->34-3<->8

[f.14v]

Aprill 1621
  fffirst half yeare.
  19 Goinge by water 00 01 00
vide. {5 yds dim' of fine french greene
septemb: 29. { <C?>broade c<r>loath att 20ª ye
bayes for { yd: to make me, Cloake suite,
cloake { boote hose topps and saddle 05 00 00
forgotten. Two small bookes viz: one call<->d
    Hispanus reformatus and ye other, ye
polonians speech 00 00 09

per of boote hose topps 00 05 06

Paid vnto my brother Robert as followeth viz:

\{ffor ^gold^ waites and graines and wax 00 05 00
\{ffor Clay pelletts 00 01 00
\{ffor 6 quire of paper 00 01 06
\{ffor 4 paper bookes 00 14 10
\{ffor 2 paire of gloues 00 14 00
\{ffor Dr Boys his Expositions on ye english liturgy 00 13 00
\{ffor a service booke 00 05 00
\{<ffor> deliuyered to Dicke skewfington to bestow in tokens for his sisters 01 00 00
\{ffor 8 yards of ^b<r>lack^ turky grogarum to make me a suite att 7\$ per yd 02 16 00
\{ffor taffaty to line ye doublett 00 16 06
\{ffor 5 ounces of galloun lace att 2\$-6\d 00 12 00
\{ffor Canuas and stiffninge, for buttons and silke, for fustian and bayes, for buckles and Claspes. &c 00 17 02
\{ffor makinge the suite 00 10 00

Summ of this suite 5-11-8

ffor alteringe a greate ridinge Coate into a small 00 13 00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>ffor riband for my scarfe and sowing wine, sugar and lemmans</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>00 03 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>2 dozen of orenge Coloured silke pointes</td>
<td>00 07 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dyett</td>
<td>00 02 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;I?&gt;A plaine ruffe and Cuffes</td>
<td>00 14 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>goinge by water</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>wine</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Bitter allmons</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bottle ale</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A grew houndes Coller</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>goinge by water</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supper</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>per of bootes</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Ale and sugar</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>per of stirrups</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner</td>
<td>00 01 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supper</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[smudge]  ffor mendinge ye handle and scowringe my sword  00 02 00

ffor Nicholas his goinge by water to grauesend  00 02 00

Horsehire for him home and backe  00 04 06
giuen Nicholas 00 0<0?>1 0<6?>0
his supper 00 00 06
1(?)-8-9-8

[f.15r]

1621
Aprill. ffirst half yeare.
26 et 27<26>. ffor ye tree, pillowes, strapps and
stiffninge of ye skirtes with
makinge vp of my saddle 00 13 00
ffor gold lace and silke to sett itt on 00 12 00
ffor gilt nayle for ye saddle 00 04 00
ffor an vndercloath of <leather>
penyston lined with leather 00 04 00
A per of stirrup leathers 00 01 00
A sett of wollen webb girtes 00 02 00
A Couer of leather lined with Cotton 00 04 00
my saddle Cost beside ye Cloth: 40s.
A Case of kniues 00 11 06
A single knife 00 01 00
A <s?>greate knife 00 01 06
horsemeate att ye bell silluedge <01?>01 01 04
giuen there 00 01 02
Bottle ale 00 01 02
goinge by water to grauesend 00 04 06
Diett att grauesend 00 17 10
horsemate there 00 02 00
giuen there 00 01 02
Din<e?>ner att London 00 03 00
paid my Landresse att London 00 02 09
giuen ye Cutlers boy 00 00 06
a small black and white picture or
deuise 00 00 03
Shoinge 00 01 04
giuen my Cosen Skeffington's man 00 <0?>01 08
To a porter 00 01 00
Spent I haue forgotten how 00 09 01
28 paid for a leane sheepe which my doggs
killed 00 06 06
paid vnto Richard Spice for 100 li' of
beefe 00 16 08
paid vnto Old ffreind for makinge of
fagotts att 20d ye hundred 00 06 08
30 paid vnto master Copley for small <thi>
tithes this halfe yeare from
michaelmas 00 11 00

May
2 paid Browne ye smith ^his tally^ for
all his worke vntill this day 00 08 04
3 paid Harper for all that he L[ai]d out
for me viz. for Cheese to widow Dauy         02 01 00
ffor ten weathers att 10\(^{\text{th}}\) apeece          05 00 00
To one for helpe to bringe them                 00 01 02
A bottle of wine                                  00 00 10
Nayles att Charinge faire                        00 02 00

paid Harper for that which he left out viz.
To Ruttinge and Ihonson' for 12 rodds
    of dike and quicksettinge                     00 06 00
To Maytam(?) for fagott\(<e?>inge 300
    fagotts att 20\(^{\text{d}}\) ye 100             00 05 00
ffor halfe a bushell of salt                     00 01 00

paid ffranc\(<e?>is January for 6 wodcokes
    att my boyes Christninge                     00 04 00
Item for other things                            00 02 06

17-0-5

[f.15v]

1621

May       ffirst halfe yeare

8     Giuen Nicholas and att Rainham and
    elswere                                    00 02 06
Giuen my Cosen Ihon' Dering's man,
    when I bought my sorrell horse of my
    Cosen

9    paid for a Conger

9    paid my wiues houshold booke vntill ye
    first of May

11   paid old ffreinde for makinge 300
    fagotts att 20d ye 100 in Circens
    giuen

12   paid goodman Bishop for 9 rodds of
    palinge of 5 foote pale, att 16d ye
    rodde, and for makinge 3 gates one
    for 18d and 2 for 18d. and for a
    dayes worke

13   Giuen

16   paid vnto George Sotherden for all ye
    beefe and other meate att any time
    heeretofore had of him

19   paid Ihon ye gardner for a weekes
    worke

19   paid william Franke his wages att his
    discharge and partinge

19   paid him for all thin<es by him
    laid out for.

20   paid Harper for all thinges by him
    laid out.
{viz. for wine}

{A quarter of Lambe}

{8 Chicken}

{3 Congers}

{A happes and staple}

{2 halters}

paid Trowell and his partners for a dayes worke in Longe Dane

paid them for halfe a day in Circens

paid Goodman Pell for porke

I began my iourney into Ireland

22  giuen att Boughton
    poore
    wine att Rochester
    giuen there

    paid my Cosen Richard Skeffington &c

23  {Imprimis <for> Layd out for a sword}
    {2 bridles}
    {A service booke}
    {A note of <p>ye parliament k[nigh]ts}
    {A leather for a pistoll}
    {mapps}
    {A shirt}
    {per of stockins}

24  A knife
    per of male girthes
May 1621

first quarter.

28 giuen 00 00 06
mendinge bootes 00 00 04
per of bootes for Nicholas 00 07 00

30 poore + 00 01 01

Iune

4 giuen 00 02 06
given
Cloath for a shirt for ye boy
A sheath for a knife
paid for all Charges between
Dauentry and Leuerpoole
paid for Nicholas his Charges
given
Mendinge ye boyes bootes
given
Wine sugar and lemmans
Horsemate att Leuerpoole
Shoinge horse
wine
given
paid laundresse
horse hire
Lace and Cloath for Cuffes
given
horsemeate
poore
passage for me and my horse to ye shippe
paid my Cosen Deringe which he gaue away
makinge of Cuffes
Dyett att Leuerpoole and victualls to
Carry a shipboard  
A Sea Cappe  
opore  
11 wine  
giuen  
giuen Nicholas  
12 wine and sugar  
\textless-o?\textgreater{}Bought of master Gerard \textless-o?\textgreater{}my } 
\text{Lords brother a white nagge}  
giuen when I bought him  
13 washinge linnen  
giuen Blanchard  
horsemeate att Leuerpoole  
giuen  
\text{Dyett for me I. Deringe and my boy}  
opore  
milke wine and beere  
Le\textless-f\textgreater{}ft with Nicholas to beare his } 
\text{Charges att Leuerpoole vntill he } 
\text{Came into Ireland}  
July.  
7 Dyett and horsemeate, and all other} 
\text{Charges and expences for my} 
\text{selfe and my Cosen I. Deringe in} 
\text{our iourney, thorough Scotland and} 
\text{Ireland vntill we Came from}
Leuerpoole in Lancashire \(\text{unto}\) \\
Iu\(n\?)ne 13. \(\text{unto}\) Dublin in Ireland \\
Iuly 7.} \(10\ 03.11:\)

\(8\) wine and sugar \(\text{att}\) Dublin \\
giuen \(00\ 00\ 02\)

24-16-6

\[f.16v\]

1621
Iuly ffirst halfe yeare

\(9\) Deliuered to my Cosen I.D. to beare \\
his Charges into Kent \(04\ 00\ 00\)
Bought a mare of my Cosen G. Hawle \(02\ 00\ 00\)
Dyett \(00\ 03\ 00\)
poore \(00\ 00\ 06\)

\(10\) Dyett \(\text{att}\) Dublin and horsemeate there} \\
and in all my Iourney into Mounster} \\
and backe to Myllefont \(\text{<and}>\)} \\
éaltogether with ye Charges of} \\
shoinge \&c} \(04\ 14\ 04\)
Giuen away on this iourney \(02\ 06\ 05\)
besides Lent \(\text{<or giuen}>\) \(\text{unto}\) my Lady \\
Alice Barrey I may say giuen. [last
August

2  <Gi>paid my Cosen I. Deringe of Myllefont for my boyes suite brought into Ireland  00 05 00

8  Dallington's aphorismes  00 07 00
Q. Curtius  00 01 00
2. handkercheifes  00 02 04
Dyett and Charges fromm Myllefont}
    <vnto> August. 6. vnto Leuerpoole}

    August. 12}
poore  +  00 01 08
giuen in this iourney  02 01 04
Lost att Cards and tables &c  01 05 00
poore  +  00 01 08
paid for bring<e>inge my 3 horses ouer from Ireland  01 10 00
paid for my owne passage and 2 more  00 15 00

12  Giuen my Cosen Ihon' Dering of Myllefont  03 00 00

20  per of buckes leather bootes  00 11 00
per of bootes for Nicholas  00 07 00
Dyett and Charges of iourney from}
    Leuerpoole August. 14 vnto Pluckley}

    August. 31}
post horse hire  01 05 00
giuen away
poore +
30 A yard 3 qarters' of ffrench greene
  satten att 14s per yds
An ell Dim' of taffety
A yd and hal<l>fe of ffrenche greene
  broad<Clos?> Cloath for hose
Gold lace 10 ounces att 6s per ounce: 5
dozen
4 per of gloues
A ruffe
2 shirtes
Morryson's trauayles
ffiscus papalis
Bringinge two horse out of Lancashire
2 dozen of silk and gold pointes
A girdle
A girdle and hangers
A Scarfe
Giuen

57-10-1
Layd out from ye 21 of May vnto}
ye last of August, in all manner) <57 10 01>
of Expences, whilst I was abroade}
in this iourney}

Sum.  92-2-3
1621

ffirst <quarter> halfe yeare.
A note of what hath been expended
ffor me by my father ^and Harper &c^ &c, in my absence.
I paid before I went for a sorrell
stone horse bought of my Cosen Ihon Dering
paid George Pout for 4 dayes worke 00 02 00
paid <ye> nurse Simonson for 20 weekes nursinge of Anthony from ye b<i?>irth 02 10 00
paid Arrowes for all his worke 00 06 00
paid my seffe for ye belles and repaire of ye Church 04 00 00
paid and discharged Ihon' Luccas 01 00 00
paid for a lambe 00 05 00
paid for 6 chicken 00 02 00
paid for a letter 00 00 06
paid Richard Butcher att his discharge 01 00 00
paid for powder and shott 00 01 00

given him att his delivery of his
  Cloake 00 10 00

paid weekes of Charinge for 2 seames
  dim'. malt. 01 10 00

paid Kate <and?> and discharged her 01 06 00
given her 00 05 00

Laid out for shinglinge and mendinge
  <ye> our Chapple att Willisborough 07 01 06

paid for my Subsidy 01 00 00

paid Sotherden for beefe taken in my
  absence 00 19 09

Given my Cosen Ihon' Deringe of
  Myllefont 05 00 00

  Laid out by Harper in my absence.

{paid master Copley his quarter for
  { small tithes 00 05 06
{to Goodwife mercer for worke 00 05 00
{To lamberts mayde 00 01 00
{To Trowell and Ruttinge for mowinge
  { att 18d per acre 00 18 09
{To old freinde for ^ffagotts, hay and
  { pease makinge^ harvestinge and other
  { worke 01 10 00
{Laid out for ye kitchin boy 00 06 00
{paid Browne ye smith 00 03 03
(paid May ye taylour for worke for

{ Nicholas and ye kitchin boy <07>00 07 00

paid Gadsby ye smith for worke in my
absence 00 12 00

paid Erasmus Giles for worke in my
absence 00 00 06

L[ai]d out by Harper

{A Coller for my horse 00 01 06

{pastornes 00 01 06

{for houshhold prouision 00 02 04

{meshes and drenches for horse 00 08 06

{paid old freinde, Snoade, Ihonson,

{ Smith and polle for weedinge and

{ reapinge 02 07 08

{1000 of nayles 00 03 04

Paid Mathewes

{for 6 seames and halfe of oates 02 05 06

{ffor Carryinge and stackinge of 8

{ loade of woode 00 08 00

{ffor Carryinge of 60 loade of dunge 00 07 06

{ffor stirringe the fallow att 4s per

{ acre 0<0>1 12 00

{ffor Ihon' Bartons boarde att 3s 4d ye

{ weeke 02 06 08

(<Abated?>

{ffor Barly and Carryinge, of tares,
september 1621
ffirst halfe yeare
Since I Came home.

4  wine att Canterbury  00 00 08
   giuen there  00 00 02

6  wine there againe  00 01 10
   giuen  00 00 02

2 per of bootes made by ffoxes  01 02 00

7  Giuen my brother Charles  00 01 00

9  paid James Sampson and discharged him  00 10 00

11  giuen ffidler  00 00 06

13  giuen att Mersham  00 01 00

21  paid the pauers for 115 yds of
    pauinge, in ye Causeway, beside ye
    forestall where I remoued the
    highway, viz: att 2d ob' per yd  01 04 00

paid them for ^digginge of^ 6 loade of
    stones  00 03 00

23  <paid?> To a breife  +  00 00 04
    Giuen Thomas wiles for buyinge things  00 00 04
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Giuen att my vncle Christopher Deringes</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ordinary att Aldington</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen my Cosen ffranc&lt;e&gt;is Dering his ordinary</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suite att ye Court there paid</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shoinge att hieth</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Shoinge att Douer</td>
<td>00 00 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dyett there</td>
<td>00 06 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen there</td>
<td>00 01 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>lost att tables</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen in ye feild att huntinge</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Giuen att my Cosen Bargar's wine att Canterbury</td>
<td>00 06 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate and giuen.</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shoinge att my Cosen Bargar's &lt;att&gt; &amp;c</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>paid Goodwife mercer for all worke &amp;c</td>
<td>00 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>paid Goodwife Gadsby</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for Bottominge of a siue</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid Ihon' ye gardener for all manner of worke, from ye time I went into Ireland vnto ye 13 of Novembe</td>
<td>00 04 0&lt;4?&gt;5 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid Ihon' Hunt for all his worke att</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ye two stil<es and for raylinge, 
att ye new way 00 06 00

vide. aprill

19  {paid Hamley my taylour for gold lace
   { for my greene Cloath suite 04 08 00
   {ffor 20 doz<en of broade flatt
   { buttons 02 00 00
   {ffor taffaty for lininge 00 17 00
   {ffor a dozen and halfe of longe gold
   { buttons <v?>for my Cloake 02 2 <0>15 00
   {ffor makinge suite 01 00 00
   {ffor makinge Cloake, stiffinings
   { lininges, silke &c 01 10 00

    Summ - 12 11 - 0 - 0

{paid and discharged Clarke my taylour,
{ffor makinge<s> my french greene suite
(with my sattin doublett for silke,
{button<s>s, stiffinings and lininges 02 02 00
Lost att Cardes &c 00 10 00
paid Paine ye pedler for all things
    had of him vnto ye 14 of Nouember 00 04 05
paid Fowler's widow for all her
husbands worke 00 05 05

2<4>5 - <0>0 - 10

    Summ: totall of this half yeare.

261 - 15 - 0
beside other things as Barton's wages &c': and Harper's diet &c'.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1621</td>
<td>Second half yeare.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 2</td>
<td>Given my brother Henry paid my Cosen ffr[ancis] D[ering] for halfe a bushell of Saffron heads</td>
<td>00 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for Carriage of them</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 3</td>
<td>Paid to master Copley his quarters Due for small tithes: due att St Michael last</td>
<td>00 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 8</td>
<td>Paid and discharged old ffreinde, for 6 acres of pother, reaped att 3s 4d per acre</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 14</td>
<td>Paid Daniell Smart for his Crockes</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 22</td>
<td>Att maidston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Given&lt;n&gt; there</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Shoinge</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Horsemeate</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{wine</td>
<td>00 02 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Stockins for my Anthony 2 per</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
{giuen Nicholas 00 01 00

26  paid Browne ye smith for all 00 04 03
paid for Composition 00 02 00
giuen Harper for his Dyett in my
    absence 01 10 00
giuen Harper 00 11 00

29  Giuen 00 02 08
{6 yds half qrter' of spanish Cloath to
 { make suite and Cloake att 18$ per yd 05 10 00
{4 yds of bayse to line ye Cloake att
 { 3$ 6d per yd 00 14 00

11-18-9 {11 ounces of gold galloune lace for
 { one in a seame 03 09 00
{ffor insides and silke and stiffninge 01 08 00
{ffor 4 dozen and halfe of gold buttens
 { att 10d ye dozen 00 03 09
{ffor makinge ye suite 00 10 00
{ffor makinge ye Cloake 00 04 00
    ffor mendinge Cloathes 00 10 00

30  ffor a watch 07 00 00
A hatt 00 10 00
A hattband 00 11 00
2 dozen of pointes 00 15 00
per of gloues for my Cosen M. B. for
good newes 00 11 00
A brush 00 01 04
November

2 Shoes and garters for Nicholas 00 03 04
A ringe 00 03 06
2 allmanackes 00 00 04
3 Riband 00 01 00
5 Mendinge <s>Sword and for a false scabberd 00 11 00
Laundresse 00 02 06
per of bootes 00 10 00
per of liquored bootes 00 12 00
goinge by water 00 00 06

Dyett att this time beinge in London and by ye way 01 07 00
Horsemeate in London and by ye way 01 07 03

Spent from the time I went to London vntill I returned home.

20¹¹ - 3 - 0

9 paid Ihon Hunt for gatheringe of apples att 1d ye bushell 00 06 00
11 to a breife + 00 01 00
15 paid nurse Simonson for 20 weekes nursinge my boy att 2s <2>6d ye weeke, from ye last payment, Iune.
Second halfe yeare.

November 1621

23<30> Giuen att Cole-hill 00 00 06

<December 1>

24 paid Ihon' Barton his wages due att
   Michaelmas 02 15 00
   Giuen him 00 05 06
   paid for shirtes for Nicholas 00 06 03
   paid for quitt-rents for Sothreton's
      due to Conningbrooke 00 19 06
   paid for suite 00 00 04
   paid for Composition 00 04 10
   paid for Cloath to make Cuffes of 00 08 00
   Lost out of my pockeyt 00 04 00
   paid Arrowes ye shomaker for all his
paid Elmer ye taylour for all his worke for me
paid him for worke for Nicholas
paid Harper for A Coller for my horse
paid for shoinge my mare
ffor ropes to packe my stuff in
paid goodman Milkestead for Cleaninge
  400 of 5 foote pale att 15d ye 100
paid him for fellinge an oake

Giuen att my fathers
Dyett att Rochester
horsemeate there
giuen there
poore by ye way +

per of spurres

Breakefast
Giuen Nicholas for dyett

for horsemeate

Giuen Thomas
paid for his dyett

3 yards qrter' dim' of spanish frise
ett 13d-4d per yd = to make a Coate
and per of stockins

A red scottish embroidered saddle with
furniture 02 04 00
Ouids metamorph: English 00 01 00
Giuen 00 00 06
Barber 00 02 00
A stone and muller for Colours 00 05 00
2 paper bookes in fol. for Commonplaces 02 02 00
30 per of shoes for Nicholas 00 02 06
paid ye painter for armes 00 02 00
A trunke 00 11 00
Giuen 00 00 06
porter 00 00 04
mendinge hatts 00 04 06

December. 1 pillion. Cloath. and furniture 02 04 00
pens and blacke=leades 00 01 06
A pistoll 00 11 00
+A bible for my wife + 00 11 00
2 mendinge bootes 00 00 11
Giuen 00 01 03
paid and discharged Thomas Hamley my taylour for all his worke, 06 00 00
3 Horsemeate in London 01 02 00
Giuen 00 01 00
+ paid ffoster my wiues taylour for her 04 09 00
+ my wife layd out in London for silke stockins, scarlett kersy. &c 04 14 00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A hatt for my wife</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giuen att sir Ihon tuffton's</td>
<td>01 07 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giuen In London</td>
<td>00 12 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyett by ye way from London</td>
<td>04 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to ffisherwicke for me and my wife, one maide and 5 men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 - 5 - 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[f.19r]

December Second halfe yeare 1621

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horsemeat by ye way for 4 horses</td>
<td>00 14 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giuen by ye way.</td>
<td>00 06 0&lt;5&gt;4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poore by ye way.</td>
<td>+ 00 02 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greasinge ye Coach</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid Iames Goodwin for all things</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L[ai]d out by him for me, In and for this Iourney</td>
<td>00 19 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffidlers</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid for ye hire of 4 Coache horses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and and man from London to ffisherwicke</td>
<td>07 05 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Giuen ye Coachman and his brother  00 06 00
for billetts for 4 horse to go with  00 02 06
8 paid for bringinge a trunke to
ffisherwik  00 13 06
giuen  00 00 06
paid James Goodwin againe for other
things by him L[ai]d out  00 13 08
Giuen to him for his iourney  01 02 04
11 Oyle and wine  00 01 01
A surcingle  00 00 08
12 starch and soape  00 01 00
ffree<o>ze for a Ierkin for Nicholas  00 05 00
+ 14 my wife L[ai]d out for a Coyffe  00 01 04
paid for bringinge 2 trunkes, an
hamper, and 3 bundles of beddes att
[blank] ye hundred  05 06 00
Giuen  00 00 04
15 A pounde of shott  00 00 03
16 Giuen  00 00 05
Settinge my peece straight  00 00 06
19 A letter <from> ^to^ london  00 00 02
22 ffidlers  00 01 00
24 per of gloues  00 00 10
+ paid Besse for thinges L[ai]d out for
my wife  00 05 06
paid Besse for threede  00 00 03
giuen 00 00 06
25 ffidler 00 01 00
+ 26 Riband for my wife 00 00 03
27 per of gloues 00 01 00
29 paid Ihon Ferri<e>ar for dressinge my
   horse and lettinge two bloude 00 03 00
January.
  2. paid ye shoemaker for bootes and shoes 00 16 06
   paid him for a per of shoes and
   goloshaes for my wife. 00 04 06
   giuen 00 0<0?>1 06
3 giuen 00 00 06
4 riband and inkle 00 01 08
5 ffidlers and dauncers 00 02 00
   my wife laydout in riband 00 01 06
6 ffidler 00 01 00
<7><1>10 giuen 00 02 06
   N L 00 01 04
11 paid for 4 horse loade of lime att 14d 00 04 08
12 4 strike of oates att 13d 00 04 04
Giuen 00 00 01
Carriage of letters 00 00 03
Shott 00 00 03
17 poore + 00 00 04
18 paid a Carpenter for 9 dayes worke
   about Horton stable 00 07 06
ffor Noggins and piggins 00 01 00
19 paid ye thatcher 00 02 00
+ giuen by my wife for anchoues sent 00 00 06
20 medicin<es>es for my horse 00 03 00
21 Carriage of thinges from London 00 01 04
23 ffidler 00 01 00
A buttery knife 00 00 03
+ per of kniues for my wife 00 00 11
+ riband for my wife 00 00 06
22 - 0 - 6

[f.19v]

January 1621 Second halfe yeare
<23> 19(?) paid Ihon Ferrier for dockinge my horse 00 02 00
L[ai]d out by will[i]a]m Cowper. for beefe 00 02 06
for 6 pound of Candles 00 02 00
oatemeale, salt &c 00 02 01
for 200 of nailes 00 01 00
X 22 paid Marler for helpinge ye thatcher
and for thatchinge rodds 00 01 02
23 paid Cotton for shoinge 00 02 01
X 24 Bringinge thinges from London 00 04 06
ffidlers

X An iron racke for Coales

X Giuen att ffisherwicke

25 paid Cowper for meate &c bought att Lichefeild markett

<26> 2 pounde of butter

Breade

26 Giuen my Cosen Pyott's man for bringinge things

X 28 paid Raff Moody for 18 dayes worke att 6d

29 Giuen Wall

X 31 paid William Whateley for a beadstedd

X paid him for remouinge another

+ my wife layd out for aprons

X + ffor 12 yards of scottish pyed wollen Cloath, 3 qrters' broade att 16d ye yarde

+ per of kniues for my wife

ffbruary

X 1 paid Marler for 2 dayes worke

per of shoes for Nicholas

X 2 paid for bringinge A trunke, and ye striped dornex from London, where of ye dornex <f>was ye weightiest

Giuen him yat brought itt from Tamworth
Giuen Richard Grenley 00 02 06
3 Giuen poore + 00 00 04
5 paid William Astell ye taylour for makinge vp of my wiues redd sattin wastcoate embroidered with blacke 00 10 06 paid him for mendinge thinges for me 00 04 06 X paid ye Cowper for 2 barrells 00 12 00 X ffor 2 halfe barrells 00 08 00 X ffor a Chimnell 00 07 06 X ffor a paile <and a o?> 00 01 00 X ffor a gallon 00 00 06 poore + 00 00 02 <00 02 06>
6 paid ye shoemaker for mendinge for me 00 03 00 paid him for mendinge for Nicholas 00 00 08 Giuen my Lady Bowyers man 00 02 06 Giuen 00 01 00 X paid Smith for 5 dayes worke and his partner for 4 aboute ye garden and sinke 00 04 06 + <10>8 a per of shoes for my wife 00 02 06 13 ffidlers 00 00 06 X paid preston ye smith for all his worke viz:
X ffor hinges to ye stable windowes 00 00 10 X ffor 10 tenter hookes in ye Larder 00 00 05
X  ffor two hookes for ye kitchin ^potts^ range 00 01 00
X  ffor a locke for my study doore 00 00 08
X  ffor 2 barres and stayes in ye kitchin ^range^ 00 01 09
X  ffor a locke for ye stable doore 00 01 06
X  ffor three Curtaine rodds 00 03 00
X  ffor frostnaylinge &c 00 00 08

18  my wiues bookes for ye house for ye first weeke, vt sequitur.
X  A Chaffinge dishe 00 00 09
X  A smoothinge Iron 00 00 08
A siue 00 00 08

11 - 6 - 5

[f.20r]

February  Second halfe yeare.
1621
A lane siue 00 01 00
two boules 00 00 04
A rene siue 00 00 03
4 Crockes 00 00 08
ffor meate and other thinges 01 15 05
my wiuws houshold booke<s> for ye
<2>seconde weeke ----- whereof,
A siue for beere 00 00 06
ffor meate and other thinges this
weeke 02 04 11

my wiuws houshold booke<s> for ye
thirde weeke, whereof,
ffor 2 scuttles 00 00 09
X A Canne for beere 00 00 05
X A kettle 00 06 08
X A fryinge panne 00 03 00
for meate and other thinges 00 19 05
paid for mendinge Nicholas his Cloathes 00 01 00
20 Giuen 00 00 10
shoinge 00 00 02
22 Giuen 00 01 00
X paid for pickinge vp of stones for ye
wateringe place in Hademore 00 02 09
paid Raff Moody for his worke there. 00 01 06
my wiuws houshold booke for ye 4th
weeke &c: 02 03 10
ffor two loade of fagotts. 60 in a
loade 00 04 04
X A gridiron 00 00 10
X A whiskett 00 00 06
ffor shoinge my horses 00 02 08
A band pott
poore +
ffor meate, and household provision
23 paid for two loade of hay bought a month before of master Hill's's deceased
7 yds and half of threade riband
Giuen
X 26 paid Preston ye smith for two spitts
X ffor a fire=shouell and a per of tongues
X ffor a kettle=bule
X ffor mendinge ye Iacke, for a weight, pulleses, and settinge itt vp,
X ffor a Choppinge knife
27 paid goodwife Moody for he<e?>mpseede
March
1. paid for strappes for my saddle giuen ye sadlers man
2 giuen for ridinge rodds
<My wiues houshold booke for ye fift weke, &c.>
Bringinge a peece and Cruell from London
ffor Car<i>riage of letters..
4 strike of oates att 17d
for a Muzzell for my horse 00 02 00
for oyle of wormes 00 00 04
+ Laces for my wife 00 00 02
poore + 00 00 <02>10
giuen 00 00 03
2 drinkinge beere glasses 00 01 06
Carriage of a letter 00 00 02
3 Crossinge Elford water 00 00 06
4 A per of white stockins for my selfe 00 02 08
+ 2 per for my wife 00 05 04
Expences for houshold prouision this
fift weeke 03 04 05

17 - 12 - 0
<15 - 8 - 2>

[f.20v]

1621
march Second halfe yeare
5 poore 00 00 06
6 Shoinge my white nagge 00 01 04
Shoinge my sorell horse, 2 shoes 00 00 08
ffor strawe 00 01 00
A bande for my selfe 00 01 02
2 thimbles 00 00 02
A band for Nicholas 00 01 02
Claspes for him 00 00 02
2 per of Cuffes for him 00 01 00
Another band for Nicholas 00 01 04
ffor a wheele 00 01 02
7 Giuen Cowper 00 01 05
Oyle of wormes 00 00 06
A halfe strike measure 00 01 00
A gallon 00 00 04
A lanthorne 00 01 00
15 pounde of flaxe 00 0^5^<8><5> 08
A wooden platter and two dishes 00 00 10
per of stockins for Nicholas 00 02 06
A dozen of trenchers 00 00 08
giuen Nicholas 00 00 04
8 my wiues booke for houshold provision
this 6th weeke 03 04 10
9 14 ells dim', of holland att 2^a^ 2^d^ ye
ell 01 11 00
whereof for my wiues vse
12 yardes of Scottish Pladd, att 16^d^ ye
yd 00 16 00
A brine tubbe 00 03 08
A tunnell 00 00 10
X paid ye glasier for glasinge att Horton 00 02 00
<4 strike of oates bought att Tamworth, to pay my Cosen Richard Skeffington a lost wager 05 05 04>

<4>8 strike of oates <more>, bought <there> ^att Tamworth^ att, 16d ye strike for my horses 00 <05>10 0<7?>8 ffor a leadinge Corde for my horse 00 01 00 Carri<i>yinge a letter 00 00 02

11 6 per of white gloues for my selfe 00 06 06 + 2 per of gloues for my wife 00 01 10 A per of gloues for Nicholas 00 00 08 A per of stirropes 00 01 06 A sett of girthes 00 01 00

12 A per of bootes 00 08 00 giuen ye shomaker 00 00 06 Another wheele 00 01 02

13 A yarde of houswifes cloathe 00 01 00 paid Raff Moody for all his worke 00 02 06 1<2?>4 paid Preston for an axe 00 02 00 ffor a locke for ye Closett doore and a key 00 00 10

1<6>5 my wiuues booke<s> for houshold prouision this 7th weeke 02 14 00 16 mendinge Cloathes for Nicholas 00 01 00 Carryinge letters and graftes to and from London 00 00 07
Giuen ye Carrier 00 00 03
Shoinge my dunne mare 00 01 04

20
12 yds of houswifes Cloath att

13d 00 <0>1<2?>3 00

4 strike of Oates att 18d 00 06 00

2 buckles 00 00 02

poore + 00 00 03

A strike of beanes 00 03 04

22 giuen Nicholas to go to ye barbers 00 00 06

Giuen William Cowper 00 01 00

paid Thomas Martin for hay for <--my

Sorrell horse whilst he had him to

amble 00 02 00

paid him for teachinge my Sorrell

horse to amble viz. 10. dayes 00 06 00

A letter from London 00 00 02

Giuen him that brought itt from

Tamworth 00 00 01

paid my Cosen Richard Skeffington for

oates yat I lost <6> vnto him 00 0<2>3 00

Giuen Nicholas 00 00 06

A letter to London 00 00 02

13 - 14 - 11
1621
March  Second half yeare.

My wiues booke for householde prouision,
for this last weeke of this yeare 01 14 08
paid William Astell of Couentry for all
his worke 00 01 06
Carryinge of 21 loade of woode from
Hademore to Horton att 00 11 06
<250? kidds--- f--->
ffor Kiddinge 250 kidds. att 9d ye 100 00 01 10
2 pewter Candlestickes 00 03 00
A tinne drippinge pan 00 01 06
2 pewter sallad dishes 00 01 06
A possnett 00 02 0<6>0
+
my wife lost att ffisherwicke att
Cardes 01 14 04

4 - 11 - 10

Summ of this second halfe yeare.
14<4>6 - 1<5>9 - <3>1
Summ totall of this whole yeare is.

\[
\begin{align*}
40 \langle 6 \rangle 8 - 14 - <3>1.
\end{align*}
\]

**[f.21v]**

March 1622

ffirst halfe yeare.

27 8 yds of sacke cloath for sackes att

\[7^d \text{ ye} \text{ yd} \quad 00 \ 04 \ 08\]

Riband \quad 00 \ 01 \ 06

<A pound?>

A herringe barrell \quad 00 \ 01 \ 00

Taylour for worke \quad 00 \ 00 \ 04

30 paid my vnkle Skeffington for 16 loade of ^hard^ woode att 3\(^a\)-4\(^d\) a loade \quad 02 \ 13 \ 04

Aprill

1 Giuen att Skeffington \quad 00 \ 04 \ 06\}

2 Dyett att Northampton \quad 00 \ 03 \ 08\}

horsemeate there \quad 00 \ 02 \ 02\}

giuen there \quad 00 \ 00 \ 08\}

A male pillion \quad 00 \ 00 \ 08\}
5  Dyett att Brackley 01 02 06)
ffidlers there 00 04 00)
A Coursinge saddle with all furniture 00 13 04)
A Coller for a horse 00 01 04)
horsemeate at Brackley 00 15 00)
6  Dyett att Brickhill 00 02 00)
horsemeate there 00 0<2><3><3^3 02)
Dyett att Barnett 00 03 00)
horsemeate there 00 01 06)
7  bring<e>inge Cloakebagge from Brackley to London 00 02 06)
8  Lyames and Collers 00 05 00)
Barber 00 01 06)
Loopes for Cloakebagge 00 00 02)
poore + 00 00 02)
Dyett for William 00 03 02)
Giuen sir Ihon Tuffton's mayde fromm my wife 00 05 00)
horse medicines 00 05 06)
mendinge spurres 00 00 06)
ye Boy of Billson 00 00 06)
ye Fauourites chronicle 00 01 00)
A <l?>pewter squirte 00 01 04)
Borrowinge a ruffe 00 01 00)
(paid ffoster my wiues taylour vt }
{  sequitur.  )
(7 yds dim: of taffety att 9s ye )
{ yd 03 07 06}

4(?)-7-0

{4 yds dim: of say att 2s 4d 00 10 06}
{an ounce, dim: and dm' qrter' of lace }
{ att 3s 8d ye ounce 00 <05>06 <11>}
{makinge of itt ye petiticoate 00 03 00}
<Buckarumm, Collers, Canues etc: 00 0> }

9
porter 00 00 06)
horsemeate att London 00 11 03)
Dyett and Breakeaste in London 00 04 00)

<12>
post horse from London to Bearstead 00 14 00)

11
Giuen att Boucghton 00 09 00)
fforgotten to sett do<in>wne in this 
journey 00 17 03)

12
paid my father all that he <th?>, hath 
layd out for me since Michael=mas vt 
sequitur 

{paid Kinge for reapinge of Chalky att } 
{ 3s-6d per acre 00 17 06}
{ffor reapinge of pod ware 00 07 00}
{Carryinge in of pease 00 01 06}
{Cuttinge of oates 00 05 00}
{Iames his Charges from }
{ Stafford[shi]r[e] 00 10 00}
{400 of 5d nayles att ye way 00 01 08}
{paid G: Goodwine for mendinge Corne }
( loft 00 02 02)
(paid for Charges of reparation att 03 08 08>)
( Willisborough 00 02 04)
( 7 rayles for ye way 00 13 00)
(200 of 5 foote pale for ye way 00 13 00)
(3 poastes for ye way 00 02 02)
(quitt rent to sir Robert Darell for 0<0><1>1 02})
(little Chart=landes 0<0?><1>1 03 05 ob')
(quitt rent for Sotherton's to 00 19 06)
( Conningbrooke 00 19 06)
(ffor suite of Court 00 00 04)
(Composition for Surrenden landes 00 04 10)
(Sadler att Maidstone 00 03 00)
(paid Barton a quarters wages 01 07 06)
(more from Christmas to Candlemas 00 10 00)
\[22^{11}\' - 15^\circ - 7^d - \text{ob}'\]

[f.22r]

Aprill 1622

( first halfe yeare)
(paid Ihon Hunt for settinge 18 roddes 01 07 00)
(of pale 01 07 00)
(paid him more about ye way 00 13 10)
(paid Harper for Composition in Chart 00 02 00)
{paid quitt rent to Boughton Court for }  
{  5 acres in broademeade  00 02 00}  
{paid for worke in my hop=grownde  00 14 00}  
{more for setts  00 09 00}  
{paid Coueney for Willisborough, for }  
{  part of Hinxhill lands vnto }  
{  Bi<g>lsington  00 07 04}  
{300 4d nailes  00 01 00}  
{paid master Boothby  50 00 00}  
{paid him for a yeares vse  04 00 00}  
{ffor Cuttoninge of hop=poales  00 05 04}  
{{paid Thomas Robins his bill <for> for }  
{{  my wife  01 10 02}  
{{paid him his part of ye bill for }  
{{  little Anthony  00 05 00}  

______  
{paid for Charges of reparation of }  
{  willisborough. }  
{A loade of tile  00 16 00}  
{4 redge tile  00 00 08}  
{halfe a loade of lime  00 08 00}  
{ye mason for 12 dayes worke  00 08 00}  
{paid ye glasier for new leadinge of }  
{  windowes  01 12 00}  
{paid ye plummer for soderinge ye }  
{  gutter  00 04 00}
19  giuen boy for goinge on an errand 00 00 06
20  white wine, oyle, and hony for horses 00 02 08
    Bringinge trunke from London 00 04 00
    per of sizzers 00 00 06
21  paid Nurse Simonson for 20 weekes 02 10 00
    nursinge 02 10 00
23  riband 00 01 04
    horsemate att Maydstone 00 03 06
    Ordinary att ye Cocke 00 02 06
    ffor standinge for my horses 00 01 00
25  Giuen att Boucghton 00 14 00
    paid master Copley for halfe a yeares 00 11 00
    small tithes 00 11 00
26  paid Beechings's bill for all thinges 01 02 06
    hitherto 01 02 06
    paid Mathewes for Barton's boarder 18 weekes 03 06 00
    ffor <9?>5 bushells of oates <whereof 8 00 0<1>6 03
    for ye parke> 00 0<1>6 03
    giuen him in reckoninge 00 00 09
    paid Mathewes for ploughinge ^and 00 00 09
    sowinge and harrowinge.^ ye parke att 00 00 09
    6s per acre beinge 19 acres 05 14 00
    Giuen Harper 00 06 00
    Shoinge bay mare 00 01 08
medicines for yat mare 00 04 04
paid my father for 4 bushells dim of tares 00 12 00
Item for 9 bushells of pease 01 10 00
ffor 7 bushells of oates 00 08 06
paid Thomas Hart for 3 seames of oates 01 08 06
att 9s 6d
paid goodwife Codwell for 2 seames of oates 00 19 00
paid January for 3 seames of oates att 9s 6d 01 08 06
paid Moter for 3 seames of oates att 10s 01 10 00
ffor hony 00 01 00
to a boy for keepinge rookes 00 09 00
27 Giuen att my fathers beere 00 06 06 00 00 02
29 paper and wax 00 02 02
an inkehorne 00 00 04
An orbe or globe terrestriall 00 02 00
3 per of gloues 00 11 06
+ 2 per for my wife 00 13 06
Sir ffrancis Bacon's history of Henry 7 00 06 06
Dinner 00 02 00
30 2 bridles 00 03 00
5 play bookes 00 02 00
A scarlett Cappe 00 11 00

90 - 5 - 0
<4><0> <10>

[f.22v]
Aprill 1622
ffirst halfe yeare

30
my suite 
{ffor 8 yds of turky gragarum, and a }
Cost. 8\textsuperscript{11}. 
{ qrter', att 7s } 02 17 09
{3 dozen of embroideried satten lace att }
{ 16s a dozen } 02 <1>08 00
{ffor all other thinges, as lininges, }
{ fustian's, and makinge &c } 02 14 03
paid a porter 00 00 06
Supper on munday night 00 02 00
A hatt and band and box for my wife 01 01 06
poore + 00 00 07
mendinge girdle 00 00 02

May
A shirte giuen to my Cosen Richard 
Skeffington 03 10 00

1. poore + 00 00 07
mendinge stirrup
horsemeate
Dyett att st Albanes
giuen there
paid ye smith for dressinge my bay mare
A male pillion and loopes
Dinner and horses att Rochester
William's dinner
Saddle and Cloath
Stuffinge a saddle
<2> 3 horses att hay 3 nightes in London
2 bushells dim' of oates
william Laide out for me
L[ai]d out by william for my horses
2 Beere <att> by ye way
S<b?>hoinge
Dyett att Dauentry
horsemeate
Giuen in this iourney otherwayes

3 Giuen to a breife
4 A strike of oates
Carriage of a letter
my wifes houshold booke for 4 weekes
whilst I was in Kent
poore                              +     00 00 03
paid for all shouinge vntill this time      00 02 04
<paid my brother Robert for all ye mony by his>
My brother Robert disbursed for me att London.
{Imprimis for a peece                01 05 02
{ffor bringinge houshold stuffe to
{    London out of Kent               00 15 00
{A bible bound in folio                01 02 00
{63 yds of Dornex att 20d ye yarde   05 05 00
{Canuas to packe vp ye Dornex in     00 01 03
{A round horse brush                    00 01 00
{2 necke buttons for a Cloake           00 01 03
{A Ia^c^ke, and baskett to putt itt in 01 04 06
{Carriage of itt to ye Carrier           00 00 02
{A bottle and pint of Dr Mountfordes
{    Cordiall                           00 04 04
{9 ounces of Cruell att 4d ye ounce,  
{    and 4 ounces of Crimson in graine
{    att 8d ye ounce           00 05 08
{2 ells of Canuas to worke on           00 02 10
{Striped stuffe 3 yardes broade att 5a
{    6d per yd                       00 07 00
{2 per of shoes, and a per of goloshaes 00 09 00
{Charges about fetchinge my trunke from
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00 02 05</td>
<td>st Albanes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 03 02</td>
<td>portage of Dornex and letters to and from ye Carrier, att sundry tymes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 00 00</td>
<td>my wife paid Elisabeth Sharpe her wages from &lt;Michaelmas&gt; ^Christmas^ unto midsommer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1622

May

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>00 05 00</td>
<td>ffirst halfe yeare carrier from London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 09 00</td>
<td>Carrier to London paid to my aunt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 02 00</td>
<td>3 yds of white cotton for Nicholas his breeches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 01 04</td>
<td>2 yds of Buckarum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 00 11</td>
<td>an old skin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 02 06</td>
<td>Giuen ye Cooke of ffisherwicke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 00 06</td>
<td>Crossinge Elford water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 06 00</td>
<td>for purses bought att Congleton, for one purse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 12 00</td>
<td>ffor 3 purses att 4s a peece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00 05 00</td>
<td>ffor 5 purses att 1s</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ffor 2 purses att <1<->a> 00 01 00
17 Giuen att Knypersley 00 08 06
   Giuen <b> in valew for light gold 00 00 03
   my wiues houshold booke for 7th weeke 01 07 00
18 {paid for 2 yarides of greene <say>
{    serge to make Nicholas a doublett 00 06 10
{paid ye taylours bill for makinge itt
1-2-3 {    and 2 per of breeches, a per of
{        stockins, and a girdle 00 06 06
{Lininges silke buttons Canuas &c 00 05 06
   Giuen 00 00 06
19 poore + 00 00 08
20 Giuen ye vicar of whittington 00 01 00
22 Bringinge thinges from London 00 03 00
   3 strike of oates 00 06 00
   paid my wiues houshold booke for ye
       8th weeke 00 17 03
25 poore + 00 00 02
   bandstringes 6 per 00 01 00
   Shoininge dunne mare and white nagge 00 02 08
   Oyle for ye Coache 00 00 06
   ffor strawe 00 00 06
   paid my wiues houshold booke for ye
       9th weeke 01 06 11

28 paid Preston for a key 00 00 06
paid him for iron=worke about ye Coach  00 03 00
29 2 strike of oates  00 03 04
  Shoinge my horse  00 00 08
30 A letter from London  00 00 04

Iune
2 giuen  00 0<0>1 0<2?>0
3 paid Moody for all worke  00 03 00
  Left mony with Richard Greeneley to
  pay ye shomaker of Lichfeild for all
  his worke  00 06 06
  paid and discharged Nell ye Cooke  00 11 03
  giuen her  00 03 00
  giuen Richard Greeneley  00 02 06
  giuen Ihon' Iones  00 02 06
  A snaffle  00 01 00} 
  ffor Couentry blew threede att 6d ye 00 05 00} 
  ounce 
 + ffor mendinge my wiues gowne 00 00 08}
  ffor Coales bought att Elford 00 07 08}
  25 li' et dim' of beefe 00 04 03}
  lost 00 00 02}
4 grease for ye Coach 00 00 06}
  Stuffinge of a saddle 00 00 08}
  paid for Coach<ire> hire from 
    ffisherwicke to London 07 00 00}
  Giuen ye Coachman 00 05 06}
mendinge ye Coach 00 02 06
5 3 iron boxes att 16s a peece 02 <1?>08 00
paid and discharged William Cowper 01 06 08
giuen him 00 13 04
<my wife in ss>Sacke 00 01 00
22 - 8 - 8

[f. 23v]

Iune 1622
ffirst halfe yeare
<7?>6 Giuen Sander Hart when he came to London 00 05 00
7 Giuen Thomas 00 05 06
+ my wife layde out att London 00 08 00
grease for Coach 00 00 04
8 ffor three washers 00 01 00
ffor mendinge Coach 00 01 06
Giuen ye poore in my iourney from Horton to Surrenden in six dayes 00 03 00
Dyett by ye way from Horton to Surrenden in 5 dayes beside London 03 01 05
Horsemeate by ye way from Horton to Surrenden in 6 dayes 02 08 11
Giuen by ye way paid Harper for all that he laid out.

12 ffor salt 00 02 04
A temse sieue 00 00 07
giuen idle Ihon' 00 00 02
halfe a bushell of oatemeale 00 01 06
A Crocke of butter 00 05 03
(Carryinge of a loade of stuffe to ffeuershame 00 12 00
(ffor ye towne draught 00 00 04
(Giuen one to watch itt 00 00 02
Giuen f<ro?>or bringinge duckes and
Chicken 00 02 06
poore + 00 00 06
(ffor<5> 51 ordinary ho<p>opes att 2s a hoope 00 08 06
(ffor worke about ye Coole=fatt 00 02 00
(ffor puttinge in of 8 heads of barrells 00 00 08
(ffor settinge on 7 newe Chines 00 00 07
(ffor mendinge a kilder kine heade 00 00 02
(ffor a newe heade of a hog=sheade 00 01 00
(fffor one oaken hoope vpon ye hogwash tubbe 00 03 04
(paid ye hopman for worke 00 <0>10 00
{A weekes pasturage for my mare att
{  grauesend 00 03 06
{(paid ye fferrier there for her
{  dressinge 00 03 04
{(paid Powte for 8 dayes worke 00 08 00
{(paid Hunt for palinge 00 07 06
{ffor egges 00 01 00
A handle for ye peele 00 00 04
Giuen Nurse Simonson 00 05 06
15  A small round nett with a hoope 00 01 06
<my man's dinner there att Ashford.>
+  my wife laide out for inkle and pins 00 00 06
A sin(?)e of lace 00 01 00

___________________
___________________
Bringinge thinges from Ashford 00 00 02
16  A little paper booke 00 01 05
17  paid old freind for makinge 265
    fagott att 20<sup>d</sup> ye 100 00 04 03
    household expences 00 07 07
    more 00 07 03
19  Spent att Dartford 00 01 09
    poore + 00 00 0<sup>2?</sup>3
    2 per of silke stockins for Lettice
and Cisley Skeffington 02 00 00
    2 per of worstead stockins for my selfe 00 12 00
A booke of ye glory of England
20 2 Candlestickes
6 porrengers
A greate iron barred Chest for
21 per of bootes

20 - 11 - 11

[\textit{f.24r}]

1622
June
first halfe yeare.

per of bootehose topps
Heyward's Norman K[ing]s
2 Iuory boxes
poore
porter
to<p>othpickes and a case

22
per of goloshaes
giuen
Dyett att London

23
horsemeate
giuen
giuen G. Smith
goinge by water to Grauesend
post horse to Rochester
giuen post boy 00 00 06
hire of a hackney for Nicholas to maidstone 00 02 06
horsemeate and giuen att Rochester 00 03 06
{Giuen ye poore of Pluckley + 01 00 00
{Giuen master Bennett ye phisitian 01 02 00
{Giuen master Doctor Moseley(?) for his funerall sermon 03 00 00
{Banquett from maidestone 03 03 00
{Banquett fr<1'?>om Ashford 01 19 00
{Giuen a woman sent from Hothfeild 00 01 00
{Giuen Lydia 00 10 00
{Giuen ye poore att Surrenden house + 00 17 06
{Giuen mistress Benett 00 06 00
{Giuen ye sexton for tollinge ye bell and digginge ye graue 00 10 00
{goodwife Maresface and goodwife Hill's for helpe 00 02 00
{paid Thomas Robins for lendinge of blacke Cotton to hange escocheons on viz to hange all ye Church except ye greate Chancell, 3 times Downe ye body. and my fathers hall 00 07 06
{3 blacke liueryes and a pulpett Cloath which master Copley had to make a Cloake of 06 03 04
(for ye hire of a velluett hearse)

{ cloath       01 00 00
{Riband for ye liueryes    00 04 04
{ffor Carrijng(?) ye hearsecloath backe
{ to London      00 01 00
{ffor Carr<i?>yinge and recarrijnge of
{ itt in London 00 00 10
{2 dozen and 6 escotchens in mettle 04 07 00
{16 escocheons in paper 01 04 00
{more to ye poore att Surrenden 00 03 00
{Coffin and embalminge 01 06 08

Nicholas his Charges vp and Downe

between London and home 3 times  00 18 10

A blacke Cloake for my selfe att 35s

per yd       04 11 10

2 per of gloues, garters, and

riband<s>es       00 16 06

A hatt and band 00 11 06

A Ruffe and Cuffes 01 01 10

3 dozen of pointes 00 13 06

per of stockins 00 12 00

per of spurres 00 01 02

per of hangers 00 07 06

25   2 paper bookes for expences 00 04 06

{paid and discharged Besse Sharpe 00 10 00
(she laid out for vs 00 03 00
{giuen her aboue her wages 00 12 00
Nicholas his Charges out of London
    home 00 03 08
giuen him 00 02 06
30 per of bootes 00 09 06
per of shoes 00 02 06
spent in Stafford, butt not sett doune 00 04 04
    <4<0>2 - 9 - 9>
    42 - 14 - 1

[f.24v]

[1622]
July
1 paid for bringinge 1400 weight ^dim''^
of stuffe from <London to> ^London
to^ ffeuersham <to Surrenden> 00 10 00
Dressinge and poalinge my hopyard 00 06 06
paid G. Pout for all his worke att
    Surrenden 01 00 00
paid for bring<e>inge a loade of
    stuffe from ffeuersham to Surrenden 00 10 00
Towne draught 00 00 04
Wharfare 00 01 00
4 firre poales for fishinge netts 00 01 04
2 paid Paine's bill 00 03 08
3 paid Sotherden for all ye meate I had
    of him hitherto 02 04 06
8 paid G. Goodwin for all his worke 00 <0?>12 03
paye master Copley for all small
    tithes past and vnto Michaelmas
    next 00 0<2?>4 00
paid him for his tith hay in broade
    reede 00 05 08
12 paid Browne ye smith 00 00 06
paid Iohn Hunt for worke 00 02 06
13 Cleaninge a birdinge peece 00 00 06
14 paid G. Pout for 7 dayes worke 00 07 00
    two gate lockes 00 01 00
16 giuen Nicholas att seuerall times 00 02 02
paid ye taylours bill for Nicholas 00 11 00
paid ye maltman for 2 seames of malt
    giuen 00 00 07
    Iron wire 00 00 02
19 12 ells of holland att 3s per ell 01 16 00
paid G. Pout for worke 00 03 00
20 paid ye thatcher 00 02 06
    per of shoes for Nicholas 00 02 06
    paid ye Carrier 00 01 02
my man's dinner att Ashford 00 00 08
horses there 00 00 03
powder a<att>nd shott 00 00 06
nutmegges 00 00 02
21 poore + 00 01 01 ob'
Layd out att London by my brother

27 Robert vt sequitur: viz:
{Inprimis for diuers letters. 00 01 00
{ffor 5 1/2 yardes of mottley for
{  Cloake baggs 00 11 04
{ffetchinge my mare from St Albons 00 03 04
{paid there for here 00 03 06
{for her meate att London and
{  Conueyinge to Grauesend 00 05 03
{A kegge of sturgeon 00 17 00
{paid for bringinge stuffe from
{  staffordsh[i]r[e] to London att 4s 6d
{  ye C 02 19 00
{paid porters for loadinge and
{  vnladenge 00 02 06
{paid ye water=bayliffe for wharfrage &c 00 01 04
{paid a porter to Carry a letter from
{  London to Surrenden in hast when my
{  Cosen Skeffington was sicke 00 07 06
{Dyett when I was in London and lay att
{  my Cosen Bringborn's 01 05 06
{Letters 00 03 00
July first half yeare
A silluer sugar-chest weighinge 18
ounces 1/2 and 3d which att 5s 10d
per ounce is 05 08 06
August. 5 Giuen my brother Robert 05 00 00
Barber 00 02 00
9 Paid G Pout for all his worke about
greate Pickenwell pond, 01 02 06
paid Ihon Hunt for all his worke
there 00 03 06
paid G. Pout for all his worke about
ye stew 00 04 00
Giuen att Boughton 00 00 06
10 paid for Mowinge and makinge of
<1<4>3?> ^13^ acres 3 qtrs' of hay
att 2s 8d per acre 01 13 00
12 Giuen ye nurse and midwife att my
Cosen Edward Dering's sonnes
Christn<e>inge beinge my Godson<e>ne 01 02 00
16 --- Giuen att ye takinge say of a deere a
piece of gold 00 04 04
Given Charles who lett my grey hounde

slipp 00 01 00

--- lost att tables 00 02 06

17  Spent att Ashford 00 05 06
more for my man and horses 00 01 00

18  Given Thomas 00 00 06
paid ye nurse for ye last 21 weekes

nursinge of Anthony 02 12 06

Given ye nurse 00 05 00
Given her maide 00 02 06

19  Given att Hothfeild 00 00 06

20  Given att Iohn Awcock's 00 00 06
paid G Pout for all his worke whereof

<y>for ye stew 1s-6d 00 06 00

25  per of stockins for Nicholas 00 03 08
deliuered in part of wages to Simon

Barwicke 00 10 00

27  Given Barwicke 00 00 04
his Charges when he went to ffayrelane 00 02 04
my sister Marg[aret] had 00 01 00

29  paid Harper for all by him layd out

vt sequitur:

{paid ye Cowper for makinge two tubbes,
{and for hoopes. 00 05 00

{A sneue(?) bought of Adgore 00 00 04

{paid Bentley for once brewinge att
Surrenden
meate bought att lenham and att
Harrisom before Midsommer
Sugar
Butter and Cheese
milke and Creame bought
paid Browne ye smith for all his worke
paid Gooden ye mason for stoppinge the
barnes(?)
6 dishes and a ladle
goodwife Maresface for egg<es
Carryinge of 9 loade of hay from
broade reede to Surrenden att 14d ye
loade
weedinge of my Corne in ye parke
Giuen ye phisitian for Barwicke,
when he was sicke

September
5 Giuen att Mersham
6 Giuen
Ordinary att Bearstead
Stirruppes a<tt>nd leathers
my man's ordinary there
his ordinary att Ashford
my horses there
Nicholas lost and spent
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Giuen Vaunt</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23 - 19 - 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Giuen att Boughton</td>
<td>00 13 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Giuen &lt;ye&gt; Waters ye phisitian for Barwicke</td>
<td>00 06 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 li' of galles</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;4&gt;2 ounces of gumm Arabicke</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A tinne box</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Riband bought of Paine</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Giuen Nicholas</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{1 li' of galles}</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{&lt;4&gt;2 ounces of gumm Arabicke}</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A tinne box</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Riband bought of Paine</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Giuen Goodwife Pay for Barwicke</td>
<td>00 06 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>paid fuller for a loade and halfe of lime, and for bringinge 3s. per loade</td>
<td>01 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13s-4d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Spent att Ashford in wine &amp;c</td>
<td>00 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid ye phisitian for Compositions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for Barwicke</td>
<td>00 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Settinge my horses att ashford</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>my man's ordinary there</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid old ffreinde for makinge 100 Copp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

September. 1622

ffirst halfe yeare.
of bondes att 4d 20 Coppe 00 01 08
paid him for drawinge of b<o?>and
   Corne 00 01 0<4?>0
paid G Pout for settinge vp rayles and
   post in Longe dane 00 04 06
paid him for haruestinge in my parke 00 03 00
16 Giuen Ihon Lucas for helpe in haruest 00 01 00
<21>19 Giuen att Wy 00 00 06
21 my man's ordinary and my horses att
   Ashford 00 0<1>2 00
Giuen Nicholas 00 00 06
23 Giuen ye Clerke of ye marshe for a
   Copyy of ye Surueyours and Lordships
   which he g<e>aue me 00 02 06
my man's dyett and horsemeate att
   Aldington 00 00 12
25 paid Raff steward ye glasier for
   threescore and 15 foote
   repayringe<s>: viz: burnishinge
   soderinge, and bondes att 2d per
   foote 00 12 06
for new leadinge of 5 foote, att 3d
   per foote 00 01 03
Threescore and 16 quarryes of glasse
   att 1d per quarry 00 06 03
27 paid Pout for all his worke 00 07 00
28 paid Ihon Hunt for 4 dayes workes in makinge and layinge a new penstocke to my Pickenwell stew 00 04 08
paid him for all worke beside 00 0<2><3>3 06

2 half yeare 2 lockes bought att Maidstone 00 06 06
29 paid Goodman Butcher for all his worke 00 08 00

paid Hickes ye shomaker for a per of shoes for Nicholas 00 02 04
paid of bootes for him 00 08 06

October.
7 paid Sander Hart for all he had <l>Disbursed for me.>
^viz: paid for mowinge and makinge hay 00 03 00^<for Corde and pacthreade 00 01 00
for 2 lockes 00 01 04
Trayne oyle 00 01 03
Nicholas his dinners and horsemeate att Ashford 00 02 00
Giuen him 00 00 02>

{4 dozen of buttons 00 01 08
{sti^t^chinge and sowinge silke 00 00 07
{Claspes 00 00 03
{Buckarom for ye winges 00 00 03
<paid my Asses for ye poore of Charte 00 03 06
{paid Georg Gadsby for all between him
{ and me for worke 00 04 08
{for A grate to my stew 00 04 00
{for <ye> a halfe yeares schoolinge
{ beforehand vnto our Lady day for
{f George Elton 00 06 00
{An Accedence for him 00 00 04
{George Gadsby his Charges of his
{ iourney to place him att schoole 00 06 08
10 paid Iohn' Hunt for worke in ye Corne loft 00 02 00
11 paid George Pout for 6 dayes whereof 4 in Castinge Pluckley Land pond 00 06 00
12 7 yds of stuffe for Anthony att <2>1s 8d per yd 00 11 08
13 poore 00 00 06
15 Pout 3 dayes pluckley land pond 00 03 00>
[The entries on ff.26v and 27r, up to and including the one for October 15, repeat all the entries on f. 25v, usually more fully]

[f.26v]

<July> 1622.

September  fffirst halfe yeare.

<7>8  Giuen att Boucghton  00 13 00

9  Giuen waters ye phisitian for Barwicke  00 06 00

10  Giuen Nicholas  00 02 06

{1 li' of gall's to make inke  00 00 10

{4 ounces of gumm arabicke  00 00 06

A tinne box  00 00 04

Riband bought of Paine  00 01 04

12  Giuen goodwife Pay for Barwicke  00 06 00

13  paid Fuller for a loade ^and halfe^) of lime and for bringinge <att>}

3º. att 13º 4º per loade)  01 03 00

14  Spent att Ashford in wine  00 09 00

paid ye phisitian for Compositions for Barwicke  00 05 06

Settinge vp my horses att Ashford  00 00 06

my man's ordinary there  00 00 08

paid old freinde for makinge 100 Coppe of bondes att 4º ye <0?>20

Copp  00 01 08

paid him for drawinge of band Corne  00 01 00
paid G. Pout for settinge vp rayles
   and postes in Long dane 00 04 06
16 Giuen Ihon Lucas for helpe in harvest 00 01 00
19 Giuen att Wy 00 00 06
21 my man's ordinary and my horses att
   Ashford 00 01 00
   Giuen Nicholas 00 00 06
23 Giuen Kennett ye Clarke of ye marsh
   for writinge a Copy of ye
   Lordshipps and surveyours 00 02 06
my man's dyett and horsemeate att
   Aldington 00 01 00
my ordinary there 00 01 00
25 {paid Raffe steward ye glazier for 75}  
   { foote of repayring. viz.} 
   { burnishinge, sodering, and}  
   { <lea?d>bondes att 2d per foote} 00 12 06) 
   {ffor new leadinge of 5 foote att 3d }  
   { per foote} 00 01 03) 
   {76 quarryes of glasse new putt in att }  
   { 1d ye quarry} 00 06 03) 
   {total of sums bracketed in right-hand 
   margin entered at right:}  20s 0d
27 paid Pout for all his worke 00 07 00
28 paid Ihon Hunt for makinge and
   layinge a new penstocke of elme to
my <stew> old stew att Pickenwell 00 04 08
paid him for all other worke 00 03 06
29 paid Butcher for all his worke 00 08 00
paid Hickes ye shomaker for a per
shoes for Nicholas 00 02 04
per of bootes for him 00 08 06

______________________________

6 - 17 - 10

______________

Summ totall of this first halfe yeare

278 - 15 - <4>6

[f.27r]

Second half yeare. 1622

October
7 {paid Sander Hart for his disbursments
  { for me viz:
  {for Corde and packthreade. 00 01 00
  {2 lockes 00 01 04
  {Traine oyle 00 01 03
  {Mann's meate and horsemeate att
  { Ashford 00 02 00
  Giuen him 00 00 02
  {paid my Asses for ye poore of little
(Chart) 00 03 06
(paid George Gadsby for worke) 00 04 08
(more for a grate for my stew) 00 04 00
(for half a yeares schoolinge before
hand from Michaelmas vnto our lady
(for Georg Elton) 00 06 00
(An Accedence for his) 00 00 04
(George Gadsby his Charges of his
journey to place him att schoole) 00 06 08
10 paid Iohn Hunt for 2 dayes worke in
ye Corne loft 00 02 00
11 paid Pout 00 02 00
12 7 yds of stuffe for little Anthony
att 1s 8d 00 11 08
13 poore + 00 00 06
15 paid Pout for 7 dayes worke att
Pluckley land pond to Cast itt <paid>00 07 00
16 <7?>8 bushells of haire for morter
att 6d per bushell 00 04 00
(A Corne rake) 00 00 06
(Bridge for mowinge of oates one day) 00 02 00
(Butcher for 2 dayes) 00 03 04
(Barnard for 2 dayes) 00 03 04
(Kingsnoath bindinge &c 5 dayes) 00 08 04
(Fidge for reapinge of pease and
bindinge of oates) 00 11 06
135

{ Fowler for reapinge tares &c    00 07 09
{ Johnson for 9 dayes dim'.       00 13 04
{ 4 ewes bought of Markettman att 6s 4d
{ apeece                             01 05 04
{ 2 <sheepe> ^ewes^ of Harper att 7s 4d 00 14 08
{ 2 Rammes att 13s                    01 06 00
{ when I paid Harper this reckoninge I
{ gaue him                           01 13 01

paid Christopher Butcher for 4 dayes
  dim'. att Pluckley land pond        00 04 08

Item for other worke                 00 02 <1?>00

paid William Snellinge for All worke 01 03 10

----------

<N L>                                     <00 00 03>

19  <Idle Iohn for bootes?>
  <Lace? and> 5 yds of bla[ck] bayes to
    line my cloake att 4s 6d per yd 01 02 06
  7 yds of bl[ack] sattin for a suite,
    att 14s-4d per yd                   05 07 06
  gloues for my selfe                  00 11 00

20  poore +                            00 00 04
    per of spurrs                      00 01 04

21  A planire(?) ruff                  00 11 00
    2 per of plaine cuffes and banstringes 00 01 06
    6 handkercheifes att 8d a peece    00 04 00

22  paid master Clarke my taylour his
bill &c:
for a mourninge suit of bl[ack]
    Philjpp and cheiney, lined with
taffaty &c 03 19 04
for makinge my cloake, drawinge ye
    peecees, and ribands 00 07 06
for a girdle 00 01 00
for puttinge a lininge into my cloake 00 01 06
for a paire of Sattin hangers and
    gerdle, lined with plush 00 15 <03?> 00
For taffaty lininges for my satten
doublett, for holland for ye hose,
    for pocketts, silke buttons, and
<all> 10° for makinge ye suite and
for buckarum, straite lininge,
stiffnings, gallowne, loopelace,
and a flannell betwene ye outside
and ye Inner. for all 02 14 04
    So this bl[ack] satten suite
27 - 16 - 5. standes me(?) in/8-1-10./

October  Second halfe years.  1622.
22  2 bands for Nicholas 00 01 08
A velluett scabberd, and sanguininge
   my rapier 00 06 00
Argenis and playbookes 00 14 00

23  4 per of bootes, goloshaes and
   spanish leather shoes 02 06 00
A beauer hatt 02 03 00
A bl[ack] Cypresse hattband 00 02 00
A hatt for Nicholas 00 04 00
Selden de Dijs Syris for master Perde 00 02 00
4 dozen of bl[ack] pointes 00 11 00

24  <Giuen my brother>
A turky grogarum suite 05 05 00
Seeinge ye seuerall places in ye Tower 00 05 06

25  Lysander and Calista 00 03 00
   new bindinge itt 00 01 00

26  Dressinge of 2 hatts for Nicholas 00 01 06
<27>  A steele padlocke 00 03 06
   An ounce of powder of Corrall 00 04 00
   Babyes for Anthony 00 01 00

27  Goinge by water 00 00 06
   Seeinge tombes att Westmester 00 01 00

28  The Arcadia 00 09 00

29  G<e>iuen Hart of Ireland 00 10 00
   Astrea 00 01 00
   A Case of kniues 00 <0>11 00
   per of stockins bl[ack] 00 07 00
3 per of stockins for Anthony   00 02 06
per of stirrupp stockins    00 02 06
31  5 playbookes        00 02 06
paper                        00 00 02
Seeinge a play for my selfe and others 00 03 06
November.

1    A torche 00 00 10
     <N L > <00 00 06.>

3    Goinge by water       00 0<->30 0<0>6

5    mendinge my watch   00 02 00
     Giuen Phillpott the herald 00 11 00

7    A Combe   00 00 10

8    A Catalogue of All ye knights' made
     by ye K[ing].               01 02 00

     {A brasse ruler 00 05 0<0>6

16a-6d  {A per of Compasses with, pen, and
     {  bl[ack] leade &c 00 08 00
     {A per of Compasses 00 03 00
     {Goinge by water 00 00 06
     {per of bootehose topps 00 06 00
     Wither's his workes 00 03 10
     pens                00 00 02

9    Cloakebagge stringes   00 00 08

     {per of plyers 00 01 01
     {A vice 00 01 08
     {2 per of Compasses 00 02 06
(A vice with a winche 00 02 10
{(A hand-vice 00 01 10
{(3 files 00 00 04
{(2 per of plyers 00 02 00
2-3-5  {(3 per of Compasses 00 03 00
3-19-10  {(A graftinge saw with 2 blades 00 07 00
{(A graftinge knife 00 01 00
{(A rasour 00 01 06
(A sett of iron letters 00 01 02
(E D in iron letters 00 00 04
(A padlocke 00 04 00
(4 stocke locke 00 02 00
paper and pens 00 11 00
11  Giuen att ye heraldes office 00 02 06
wax 00 00 04
Sweete powder 00 03 08
3 per of gloues 00 03 06

20 - 19 - 3

[f.28r]

1622

November  Second halfe yeare./
12  Collers and terretts, 2 per 00 01 08
Aaron Ra<b?>thborns his Surveyor 00 05 00
The Surueyours dialogue 00 01 04
Shoinge my horses 00 01 00
A wax Candle 00 00 06

14 2 quire of paper with escocheons printed 00 02 08
per of bootes and goloshaes 00 12 00
per of bootes 00 12 00

15 4 Allmanackes 00 00 06
Single Coates with mantle and Creast
att 18d 00 08 00
Redd inke, bottle, and pens 00 00 06
pensells 00 00 06
halfe a pounde of gumm Arabicke 00 01 00
A box 00 01 00
<NL?> Laundresse 00 05 00

16 <Land?> A false scabbard 00 01 00
To a porter 00 00 06
Horsemeate in London and by ye way 01 06 02
Chamber rent for a fortnight,
   viz. 3 Chambers att 16d per weeke 1 12 00
My dyett and my mens beinge a month in
   London 04 02 04
   N L 00 09 06
   (poore + 00 03 04
   {Giuen 00 <03>11 <04>10

18 paid vnto my Lady Wotton, as a legacy,
from my vnckle Edward Dering who
dyed att Venice, <in> [blank] last,
past. there were present my Cosen}
Edward Dering of Egerton and his
brother Iohn Deringe) 20 00 00

29 <paid --- [deleted entry. Leaf now broken in half
along this heavily inked deletion; writing
mostly illegible]
--- 29 of his money(?) --->

19 Shoinge my mare 00 0<0>1 00
20 paid Bishop of fford mill, before I
went to London/. for [blank]
21 paid Iohn Hunt and his boy for one
dayes worke in ye Corne loft 00 01 02
paid Butcher for 2 dayes worke att
pluckley land pond 00 02 06
paid Iohn Gardner for weedinge my
saffron 00 01 00
Composition in Pluckley 00 05 10
Composition in little Charte 00 02 10

<22> Lost last halfe yeare att boules and
Cardes 00 03 00

22 paid Kinge for Carryinge one loade of
hay 00 0<0?><1>1 02
paid him for bringinge 2 loade of
drift sand 00 02 04
paid him for bringinge 2 loade of other sand 00 02 04
23 Giuen my sister Margarett 00 01 00
25 paid Elisabeth Hills for tendinge of Barwicke when he was sicke 00 04 00
26 {paid Lanes ye gatherer for quittrent,
{ due vnto ye K[ing]s lordshipp of Conningbrooke for landes in
{ Willisborough 00 19 09
{Item for releife a thirde part of ye rent 00 06 07
1-11-3 {Item for fealty 00 00 02
{Item to ye Clarke of that Court to
{ enter ye releife 00 01 00
{Item quittrent to ye Lordship of
{ Westwell for part of Dunmersh 00 01 10
{Item for releife halfe ye quittrent 00 00 11
{Item to ye Clarke of that Court to
{ enter ye releife 00 01 00
29 Giuen Simon Barwicke 00 01 00
December Giuen Iohn Hunt when I driu'ed a pinme(?) 00 02 00
1 paid Christopher Butcher for)
threshinge of Coppe of oates [blank]}
att <-> 12d per diem for 8 dayes} 00 08 00
paid Abraham Butcher for 12 dayes
threshinge of pease, att 12d per
diem. viz. abo<st>ut 60 Copp 00 12 00
paid him for 3 dayes worke in haruest 00 04 00
paid him for 3 dayes worke about
pluckley land pond 00 03 00
Giuen my sister Margarett 00 01 00
5 paid Ichonson my hopdresser in part of
payment 00 <0>10 00
6 ffrise to make Nicholas a ierkyn 00 05 02
<nayles>
<3?1>36 - 4 - 11.

[f.28v]

1622

December Second halffe yeare.

9 Giuen because Lent 00 00 06
12 Dinner and wine att maidstone 00 13 00
Horsemeate there 00 01 00
Giuen <att> to Berwicke 00 01 00
16 Giuen att Boucghton 00 11 06
19 paid to Smith for a blacke Coate I
bought of him 02 00 00
Giuen ye sexton of Beatherisden 00 00 06
21 paid ye Carrier for bringinge thinges
from London 00 04 00

Giuen Ihon Lucas for Cleaninge Oates 00 00 06

22 paid my asses 00 05 00

To Nicholas 00 00 02

23 Giuen my Cosen Mary Bell 00 00 06

Barb<e?>ar 00 02 00

28 paid Christopher butcher, for 3 dayes

th<e?>reshinge for himselfe and 3

for his brother 00 06 00

29 paid Barwicke for all layd out by him 00 01 00

January 1 Giuen Musitian att Boucghton 00 02 06

Giuen att Boucghton 00 17 06

paid Butcher and his brother for

threshinge 00 06 00

measuringe of land att 2d per acre 00 02 02

Nicholas his Charges to London 00 03 06

1<7>6 Dyett and horsemeate att Douer and

Canterbury 01 0<-->4 0<0?>3

Giuen ye warren <s?> keeper 00 02 06

ffidlers 00 01 06

18 paid Ihon Hunt for all his worke att

14d per diem 00 10 00

29 Spent att Maydeston and Bearstead 0<0><1>1 11 06

February 4 Giuen att Boucghton, vlcombe, and

Maydeston 00 16 00

8 Giuen fidlers 00 02 00
Horsemeate att Canterbury 00 02 08
Giuen there 00 01 04
A basket and Corde 00 02 00
10 Giuen att Boucghton 00 02 00
poore + 00 01 00
6 playbookes 00 02 00
A male pillion 00 02 06
Spent 00 03 06

Goinge --- [leaf broken in half along heavily inked deletion; parts missing]

paid vnto Harper vt sequitur
{Imprimis for pitch 00 01 00
{2 gate lockes 00 02 00
{ffor shoinge and a per of ffetters att
{ Brown's 00 08 02
{paid ffowler for grubbinge vp of trees 01 05 00
{paid Ihonson for digginge of gritt in
{ ye south shoue of ye parke att 3s 4
{ per 100 00 03 00
{2 ewes bought of goodwife Codwell 00 16 00
{20 ewes bought of George Gadsby 07 00 00
{tapps &c 00 00 04
12 paid Sander Hart 400 of 5d nayles 00 01 08
400 of 4d nayles 00 01 04
3 qrters' of a yd of fustian to mend
my gowne 00 00 07
18 gien at Boucghton 00 11 00
my brother Robert layd out for me at London &c
ffor letters 00 01 00
ffor heads of haire and beards 00 17 06
paid my father for Ihon Hunt 00 11 04
paid ye Butcher's for 2 dayes
threshinge 00 04 00
paid Hernden for digginge of stones 00 08 00
paid Ihon Hunt for all manner of worke
due vntill ye 14 of ffebruary 01 07 00
a per of sizzers 00 00 06
21 paid Ihonson in part of paiement which
makes itt vpp. 20s 00 10 00
22 paid ye 2 buttchers for a day's
threshing 00 02 04
<3?><23 paid vnto Simonson an asses and half
for ye poore 00 10 00
26 Nicholas his dinner 00 00 08
paid Georg Gooden for digging of 18
loade of stone <att> in Chaltagh att
6d per loade: viz. 3 foote square
sett 00 09 00
27 Giuen a messenger Came from boughton 00 00 06
paid master [blank] Carington for
writing out ye play of <H>K[ing]
Henry ye fourth att 1d ob' per
sheete and giuen himore(?) 00 04 00

26 - 19 - 6

[f.29r]

March. 1622

Second halfe yeare

1. Giuen ye gardiner att Boucghton for
Cutting some graftes 00 02 00

2. Giuen master Iackson a poore minister
sometime Chaplain vnto Doctor
Hampton Archbishop of Armacgh 00 <0>10 00

Stolne out of my pockett 00 13 00

8 {paid Harper for all he layd out for me
{ vt sequitur:
{2 working oxen 08 00 00
{keepinge them vntill I had them att 4d
{ per weeke apeece 00 0<4>8 06
{per of hinder wheeles for my waggon 00 16 00
{Shoing of those wheeles att 2d ob' ye
{ pound 01 14 08
{2000 of 5d nayles 00 08 04
(ploughing of Long dane att 5s per acre 01 05 00
(paid wood for digging of gritt in ye
(parke att 3s ye 100 01 07 00
(paid Browne ye smith for shoing 00 03 11
(Happes and staples 00 01 06
(A staple and a linke for an <e>nebb
(yoake 00 01 00
(A per of traces 00 00 06
(A spade 00 01 06

(paid Ihon Hunt vt sequitur. Imprimis
( att Mosewell spring
(ffor 1000 settes of Quicke att 6d per
( 100 00 05 00
(ffor settinge of 19 rodds and halfe
( of double rayle att <4?>6d per rodd 00 09 06
(6 dayes he and his boy makinge ye dike
( and laying ye setts, he att 16d per
( diem, his boy att 8d 00 12 00
(18 rodds of single rayle about ye
( sp<i>ringe being 2 dayes w<h>orke for
( him and his boy 00 04 00

more for a daiyes worke att ye
forestall 00 02 00
Given Sir Thomas Wotton's footman 00 01 00

9  Given att Boucghton 00 00 06

13  paid for wine when Sir Thomas Wotton
    was heere 00 04 00

paid for petticoates for Anthony 00 10 06

paid a taylours bill for Nicholas 00 07 03

paid ye Charges for Nicholas a night
    in East Kent beinge sicke 00 05 06

14  <-->paid ffwowler for worke about hedges 00 03 00

paid ffwowler for grubbing a hedge 00 03 04

more for Charges when Nicholas was
    sicke 00 05 00

Thread &c 00 00 07)

17  Given att Boughton 00 14 06)

Spent att Berstead 00 05 06)

18  Dyett att Rochester 00 04 02)

horsemeate there 00 05 00)

male girtes and Surcingle att London 00 01 06)

To a porter 00 00 06)

19  To a barbar 00 02 06)

20  A bridle 00 01 04)

A play booke 00 00 06)

A box 00 02 06)

pens and paper 00 00 02)

horsemeate 00 00 06)

poore + 00 00 03)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Threade</td>
<td>00 00 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going by water</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoinge</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A hatt for my selfe and band</td>
<td>00 11 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloues for my selfe</td>
<td>00 14 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An inkeborne</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wax of ye best att 8d per ounce</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacke riband</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of bootes</td>
<td>00 11 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of spanish leather shoes</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a porter</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of bootehose</td>
<td>00 07 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A ruffe and Cuffes</td>
<td>00 13 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A dinner with my brothers</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of slipperes</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrying of letters &lt;t&gt;</td>
<td>00 01 07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Coller for my horse</td>
<td>00 02 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giuen att mistress Kinge's</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 - 17 - &lt;4?&gt;10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[f.29v]

March 1622

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The spanish proclamation</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyett att London for my self, my</td>
<td>}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
brother Henry and my two men 02 02 00)
horsemeate there for 4 horse 01 12 08)
pooe + 00 00 04)
Giuen 00 00 06)
Lost this halfe yeare att Cardes, }
boules &c 06 01 00)
paid Simon Berwicke a yeares wages }
 vpon ye 7th of Aprill 02 <0>10 00)
giuen him when he went away 01 00 00)
Giuen Nicholas ^Aspoll^ when he }
went from me 0<0><4>4 00 00)
paid Ihon Woulton for lace
 march: 15 00 <0>15 07)
paid Butcher for threshing 00 02 04)
paid Elmer for worke for Nicholas 00 07 03}
 18 - 12 - 6

Summ of this halfe yeare

<04<0?>5 - 10 - 5>
145 - 10 - 5

________
1622
Summ totall of this whole yeares expences
### March 1623

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
<th>Expenses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dyett att St Alban's</td>
<td>00 07 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Horsemeate there</td>
<td>00 04 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Giuen att Sir Arthur Throckmorton's</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dyett att Torcester</td>
<td>00 06 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate there</td>
<td>00 07 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 01 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen att Sir Hatton Farmer's</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dyett att Brackley</td>
<td>00 13 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffidlers</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>mending bootes for Nicholas</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>my mens diett there</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>horsemeate att Brackley</td>
<td>00 04 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Dyett att Knoll</td>
<td>00 04 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>horsemeate ther</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aprill</td>
<td>Standing for my horse att Sutten</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bought att ffisherwicke 4 bushells of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
oates att 22
d
horse standing and meate att lichfeild

4 mending and stuffing of saddles
letter from London

5. paid for bringing thinges from London
   to ffisher wicke att 1d ye pound
A Collar to lead a horse in

6 Crossing of Elford water

7 horsemeat
lost of mine by Nicholas

8 Shoing my horses

9 Spent att Sutton
Giuen att Sir Thomas Holt's

10 paid ye taylour for Nicholas after he went
   A letter brought
   4 bushells of oates
giuen Richard Greenly

12 giuen att Wistaston
giuen att Crew house

15 Giuen att Knipersley

16 Giuen att Rushall

19 Shoing my horse
giuen Iordaine

23 giuen att Arbery

poore
24 giuen att Croxhall and att Elford 00 01 00
25 mending boote 00 00 06
11 per of gloues 00 11 00
26 giuen att ffisherwicke 00 11 06
28 giuen att Skeffington 00 02 06
29 Dyett att Northampton 00 07 00
horsemeate there 00 02 09
30 Dyett att Dunstable 00 08 00
horsemeate there 00 02 08
Ma<r>y 1 little boxes and a whett<e>stone 00 01 03
2 per of bootes 00 11 00
per of boote hose 00 08 00
per of spurres 00 02 00
2 <b?>play bookes 00 01 00
2 per of knitt linnen stockins 00 07 06
Camdens remaines for my aunt
Skeffington 00 02 00
Spanish mandeuill for my Cosen
Biddulph 00 02 00
horsemeate att Bellsauage 00 05 00
3 Lemmons 00 00 03
going by water 00 00 06
Se<i?>eing a play 00 01 00
ffidlers 00 01 06
A Coppy of my mothers picture 01 10 00

11 - 17 - 9
May     1623

4  mending my rapier                        00 05 00)
    per of shoes                           00 03 06)
    Going by water                         00 00 06)

5  <Gi> 6 per of gloues for master Lyne    00 12 00)
    2 per for my selfe                     00 02 00)
    A bracelett for my sister Marg[aret]   00 07 06)
    Rhenish wine att ye stillyard for my   }
        lady Wotton                        00 02 06)

6  an escocheon of armes                   00 01 06)

7  Seing a play                            00 01 00)
    2 seales and ye Cutting                00 01 00)
    paid Thomas Dering for an angle and    }
        for fishing <roddes and> lines     00 12 10)
    paid him for horsemeate and letters    00 03 00)
    Giuen att mistress K<s>ing's           00 02 00)

8  Seeing a play                           00 00 06)

12 Giuen Sir Thomas Wotton att ye         }
    mermaide in ye old bayl<e>y, before    }

---  Doctor Bargar, master Partherich,      }
      master Bradshaw and Robert King,      }
      vpon this Condition that when he is    }

Lord warden of ye Cinque portes I
may be his leifetenant

2 bookes of gardening

Mariana de Rege &c
de iure regio Samuelis prophetae

A gilt sword
Carrying a letter

Barclayus de potestate Papae
Bruti vindiciae contra Tyrannos giuen
master Perd
B. Morton, causa Regia
B. Abbot, de suprema Potestate regis
G. Barclayus de regno et regali
potestate
G. Barclayi ius regis
Machiauelli princeps
Bruti vindiciae contra tyrannos
de iure magistrat[uum] in subditos
Iamblicus
Proclus
Porphyrius
Psellus
mercur[ius] Trismeg[istus]
per of pearle Colour silke
stockin<e>gs
2 per of worsteade stockins
2 inke hornes 00 01 00
3 per of gloues 00 06 00
per of garters, roses and 2 dozen of orange Colour <p>silke pointes 00 17 00
bl[ack] silke pointes 00 04 06
A silluer seale 00 12 00
A feather with 3 falles 00 11 00
Seeing a play 00 01 00
poore + 00 00 06
18 poore + 00 00 04
19 A false scabbard 00 00 06
A white Canuas doublett 03 08 00
w<h>ashing 00 06 00
A forntights vse of a Chamber 00 <0?16 00
lost in light gold 00 01 00
Dyett whilst I was att London 03 02 04
giuen there 00 10 07
per of shoes 00 03 00
Horsemeate in London 0<01 05 00
A knife 00 01 00
Bables for little Anthony 00 00 06
paid for bringing my horse from London to grauesend 00 02 0<0?9
21 - 18 - 0
May 1623

20 Horsemeate att Grauesend 00 02 06
Spent this journey from ye 16th of march vnto ye 20 of May - 59 - 2 - 6.

25 paid G. Gooden for digging of stones 00 04 00

27 paid Potkins what he layd out for a Coate for Anthony 00 14 00
Item for Conserue of roses for my aunt Skeffington 00 07 00

June 1. paid master Copley for 3 quarters of a yeare, for all small tithes 00 15 00

3 paid Harper for all he layd out for me viz.
for threshing of 9 seames of oates att 10d per seame 00 <08>08 00
paid ffowler for Cleaning of wood 00 14 00
paid Wood and his brother for hedging and ditching and Cutting bushes 03 00 00
paid Taylour for Catching of molles per of shires, an augur and tarre 00 06 00
A halter and per of traces 00 01 07
per of working steeres of 4 yeare old 08 01 03
2 stocke lockes 00 02 08
A bottle for drinke for Barton giuen 00 03 00
Dyett att Douer when master Perd was with me. giuen 00 09 03
Horsemeate there giuen 00 02 06
Giuen att ye Castle there giuen 00 02 06
Giuen att Sir Ihon Sydley's giuen 00 02 10
Giuen giuen 00 00 06
paid Lucas for Cutting my Sorrell stone=horse being of 5 yeares old giuen 00 05 00
paid for ye reparations of Willisborough to my father 00 07 00
paid Butcher for threshing paid Campion for bringing horses from London 00 03 08
paid Miles for Carrying 2 Cloakebagges to London 00 03 04
Spent att Ashford 00 00 06
paid Elmer ye taylour 00 00 10
paid Stephen, for his lodging att New Romney 00 00 04
4 horses standing att Dimchurch 00 00 08
Spent on ye way 00 00 02
2 ordinaryes att Ashford 00 0<0?><1 04
horses twice there 00 0<--1 00
Giuen, stephen toward ye trimming of
his Cloake 00 01 08
my sister Margarett had 00 04 00
19 paid my Hopman his last payment of 30s
for this <half> years dressing my
hopgarden 00 10 00
21 Spent att Ashford 00 03 08
V. 22 P<->eit to Sir Francis Barnham' for
Hinchell lands 00 07 06
V. my halfe assesse to ye poore 00 06 08
23 paid G. Gadsby for shoing of 8 <t>oxen 00 08 00
{paid him for Cloathes which he bought
  for George Elton 00 07 04
{paid him which he layde out for G.
{ E. schooling vntill Christmas 00 09 00
{his owne Charges going thither by
{ water from London 00 01 02
25 ffor oyle <to> vsed about my Coach 00 0<1>0 03
{ffor 2 yds of fustian for Anthony 00 02 04
{my man's ordinary att Ashford 00 00 08
{horsemeate there 00 00 04
{Shoing my nagg 00 00 07
{his dinner att Harriotsham fayre 00 00 08
27 {Spent in dyett this fortnight being in
London for my selfe and man 0<2>3  <19?>^01^  10
Giuen away. 00 10 06
poore + 00 02 10

28 <A trunke 00 08 00
Chamber rent for a fortnight 00 15 00>

28 - 4 - 2

[f. 31v]

Iune. 1623

28 halfe a pound of sweete powder for my heade 00 08 00
ounce dim' of Corall powder for teeth 00 04 06

Iuly. 2. porter 00 00 02
mending my saddle 00 00 08
3 girthes 00 01 00
3 boxes 00 00 04
paper 00 00 01
Hire of a Coach for an afternoone 00 06 00

3 7 yds of blacke satten at 15s per yard 05 05 00
Ell dim' of taffaty 01 00 00
4 dozen dim of silluer edging for one
in a seame ye doublett being Cutt in
162

{ panes, and 2 downe ye side of ye
{ hose, att 5s per ounce, weighing 8
11-1-0
{ ownces 02 00 00

<4> {ffor 11 dozen of buttons 4 for ye
{ doublett 7. for hose 00 12 10
{ffor straight l<i>yninges, stiffning,
{ buckarum, silke, holland, fustian,
{ C<->laspes(?), pinking &c 01 03 02
{ffor making my suite 01 00 00

This suite Cost 11<5> - 1 - 0

{ fforgotten to sett downe 00 02 01

4
{ washing 00 01 00
{ porter 00 00 08
{ A Callico halfe shirte 00 10 06
{ A ruffe and per of Cuffes 00 19 00
{ redd wax and blacke<l> Leades 00 00 06

5
{ pens inke horne and paper 00 00 06
{ A silluer hattband and new lining my
{ hatt 00 11 00
{ Barber 00 01 00
{ A wax Candle 00 00 06
{ per of silluer girdle and hangers 00 11 00
{ per of white spanish leather shoes 00 03 06
{ 2 per of sockes 00 01 00

7.
{ going by water 00 00 06
{ toothepickes and Case 00 01 0<->8
9  { A sword hatcht with silluer and 2 swordes 02 05 00
10  { 3 per of gloues with silke and silluer lace 00 11 00
     { per of silke and silluer roses 00 11 00
     { per of gold and silluer hangers
        { without a girdle 01 <0>19 00
        { mending a per of hangers 00 01 00
     { A hattband 00 05 00
     { Riband 00 01 11
     { mending trunke 00 00 06
     { to a <porter> porter 00 00 03
     { mending stockins 00 00 03
     { 2 dozen of blacke and white pointes 00 07 06
11  { Giuen Stephen 00 01 00
     { A laced fulling band 00 02 00
     { A playne falling band 00 01 04
     { Bought 41 bookes Cost 03 14 07
     { bables for Anthony 00 00 10
     { boate hire 00 01 06
     { horsehire 00 01 00
     { horsemeate in London for 2 horses a fortnight 01 10 06

1<2>3 paid Ihon Hunt for all his worke<s?> done 01 10 00
paid G. Pout for 2 dayes worke 00 02 00
To Idle Ihon 00 00 0<4>3

18 Dyett whilst I was att ye assises and
spent, in wine and Cherryes, and
fidlers and my mans dyett 00 14 02
giuen att G.H 00 02 00
poore + 00 00 03

20 paid for 12 ells of Canuis to Thomas
D[ering] 00 10 06
To a porter for Carrying my trunke 00 00 06

21 {paid wood for making of fagotts 00 06 00
paid vnto {paid him for 4 dayes workes 00 04 00
Harper {ffor washinge my sheepe 00 02 00
{ffor shearinge 00 05 00

30 - 8 - 1

[f.32r]

Iuly. 1623

{ffor oyle for sheepe 00 02 00
{ffor tarre 00 01 00
{ffor two hoopes 00 02 08
{ffor oyle for my horse 00 01 00
{ffor a greate <b?>timber rope and a
topp rope 00 10 04
ffor a new little Court 00 05 00
{ paid Browne ye smith for ploughe
{ irons and for shoing ye ploughing
{ mare 00 09 00
{ paid him for shoing my other horses 00 03 00
{ paid King for Carrying of timber 5
{ dayes att 5s per day 01 05 00
{ Paid master Copley for tith hay of 4
{ feildes 00 15 00
{ paid ffidge for mowing and making of
{ Pluncton's hay att 18d per acre each 00 12 00
{ paid for mowing of mill Croft,
{ pluckley land and mare hams, being
{ 17 acres att <-> 18d per acre 01 05 06
{ paid for making all ye hay there att
{ 17d per acre 01 04 01
Cherryes 00 01 00

22. 23. Spent att Canterbury 00 03 06
24. 25. Shoing 00 00 06

Giuen att strury and oasten hanger 00 17 06
Giuen att Canterbury 00 01 00
26  Spent att Ashford 00 02 06
horse r<e>oome there 00 00 04
my man's ordinary 00 00 08
27  paid Arrowes for a per of shoes for
Nicholas before he went away 00 02 06
paid him for 3 per of shoes for little Anthony  
28 paid Gadsby for shoing 6 beastes  
31 Giuen ye midwife att Ihon sydley's christning  
Giuen the nurse there  
Giuen master Smith's man of oasten hanger  
Giuen Thomas wyles  
ffor a scoope to la<-de water with  
August 2 hire of a horse from Ashford to Oasten hanger  
Buttons and threade  
Giuen  
8 nayling my horse shoe  
Laying things vp att Eastwell  
9 Dyett and wine after dinner, and ordinary att Ashford for me and my man and for my horses standing  
A ho<-aer(?) for my garden  
bringing of Letters  
giuen to tumblers  
16 Carrying of a letter to Oastenhanger  
17 paid Ihon Hunt for all due vnto him viz for mending plough and wheelbarrow
And for Carrying hay 00 00 10
paid Butcher for spreading <38?0> 330}
  loade of gritt in ye parke att 18d}  ^00 04 11^ per <loade> 100} <00 0<5?>4 00>
  ffor Casting ye pound in my Close 00 01 04
  ffor helping att ye shoing of my oxen 00 00 03
paid Miles ye Carrier for all due
  vnto him 00 07 00

15 Bought ye 15th of August of Wattle of
    Selleinge a roane ambling gelding
    and paid 14 00 00

16 Giuen att Oastenhanger when I Came
    away ye 16 of August to ye
    seruauntes 00 17 00

17 my sister Marg[aret] had 00 01 00

22 Giuen ye keeper of Eastwell parke
    when my dogg kill'd a bucke and I
    tooke say 00 06 00
    Giuen him that held my dogg 00 01 00
    Giuen to him that shewed ye house 00 01 00

  27 - 11 - 1

[f. 32v]

August.  1623
23  Spent att Ashford

lodging for my dogges and horse roome
and stephen's breakefast att ye

alehouse by eastwell

per of sizzers

A surcingle

stephen's ordinary and horses att

Ashford

29  wine att wrotham

September 1  A slipp and Collers for my doggs

bables for Anthony

2 yds 3 qrters' of ash colLOUR}

spanish Cloath att 12s per yard}

4 ounces qrter' dim of Crimson

galloune att 3s per ounce

3 ounces of Crimson silke

2  2 dozen of pointes

giuen  giuen my taylours men

in this  Barber

journey  Riband

31st-6d  2 sermons by Thomas Scott

Dinner with Sir Ihon Milliscent

9  Giuen att st cleeres

10  Giuen ye nurse that nurst my <Good>

God=son<-> my Lady Sydley's child

att chart
Giuen att chart
Giuen George my Cosen Malton's boy
Giuen Gabriell hall because I tooke say of <----> bucke which I killed with my dogg
Giuen other wayes
Giuen George my Cosen Malton's boy
Giuen Gabriell hall because I tooke say of <----> bucke which I killed with my dogg
Giuen other wayes
Wine att Ashford
my horses standing there
stephen layd out att Berstead
N <->L
horse att Ashford
paid for 600 of 5 foote pales att 7s ye 100 with ye Carriage
paid for 600 of 5 foote pales att 7s ye 100 with ye Carriage
Dyett att Aldington
Giuen att Sir Norton Knatchbull's
Giuen att sterry
giuen
N L
paid stephen for his ordinary att Aldington
paid stephen for his ordinary att Aldington
horseroome
nayling and shoing
spent
paid Stephen Kennard all his wages
paid Stephen Kennard all his wages
vntill Michaelmas being a <month?

above? > ^month aboue^ a qrter'  01 13 04

27     Giuen my sister Margarett  00 05 02
28     {paid Harper for all vt sequitur: for
  {   3 basketts  00 03 10
  {paid ffreinde for mowing of oates  00 05 00
  {paid him for worke  00 05 06
  {paid Hunt for worke  00 00 06
  {for 7 ells qrter' of Canuas  00 04 03
  {paid ffidge for binding of oates att
    {  18d per acre for 4 acres dim' in
    { Long dane  00 06 09
    {ffor knitting of 18 lambes  00 01 06
    {ffor 1 seame 2 bushells att 38^ per
      {  seame of seede wheat  02 07 06
      {ffor 2 seames of seede<s> wheate  04 00 00
      {ffor one seame more  01 <0>18 00
      {ffor 2 seames more  03 18 00

     {Giuen Harper  01 02 00

-  paid Georg Gooden for pauing ouer ye graue  00 02 06

  paid him for pauing ye bottom of ye pond in my Close  00 05 00

  paid Ihon Hunt for Chepping ye plough  00 00 08

  26 - 13 - 1
September 1623

ffirst halfe yeare.
paid Ihon Hunt for all his worke and
  his boyes 01 03 10
paid him for setting vp and paling of
  18 rodds between ye Close and
  orchard att 18d per rodd 01 07 00
ffor Cleaning 2 pistolls 00 02 00
ffor a screw pin 00 00 03
29 Giuen Thomas for drying my hopps 00 02 00
  Supper att London 00 02 00

_____
paid Ihon Barton from ye 6th of
  ffebruary all his wages 03 09 00
paid mihil wood - from ye 12 of march
  all his wages 01 01 08
Giuen Ihon Barton 00 01 00
Giuen mihill 00 00 04
  7 - 9 - 1

Summ totall of this halfe yeare.

154 - 1 - 3.
[f.33v]

September 1623

Second halfe yeare.

30 Barber 00 00 06}
per of spurres 00 0<0>1 06}
Seeing ye Elephant 00 00 06}

October poore + 00 00 02}
1. Giuen att Perry 00 01 00}
2 ffidlers 00 01 00}
Giuen ye postboy 00 02 00}
poor + 00 00 04}
Seeing a play 00 01 06}

3 mending hangers 00 00 0<3?>4}
Barber 00 00 06}
going by water 00 00 06}
Seeing a play 00 01 06}

4 per of bootes 00 09 00}
3 bookes 00 01 00}
Seeing a play 00 01 00}
Dinner with my Lord Mordaunt and Sir }
Thomas Wotton 00 10 06}
mending spurres 00 00 06}
A hatt for ye Child 00 05 00}
Given Laundresse
Seeing a play with my Lady Wotton
Shoeing of my horse
  for sadlers ware
  meat for dogs
  to the Cryer for Crying my lost dogs
    in fleetestreet
Shoeing
my dyett and my man's and wine this journey (beside 12s 6d before sett downe)
Horsemeate this journey being out from Michaelmas day unto the 7th of October, to meete Sir Thomas Wotton and to bring him home out of Northamptonshire
Horsehire when I rode past this journey
N L. in this journey
  spent in all this journey to meete Sir Thomas Wotton.
    7s 11p - 0s - 3d besides
    <Layd out for Robert Honywood which he fonde <and> repayd unto me again
Beere
Given att Sir Ihon Sydley's
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Giuen att Boucughton</td>
<td>00 12 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N. L. att greate Chart when Thomas Bettenham lay with me</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>paid master Copley his qrter' for small tithes vnto Michaelmas</td>
<td>00 0&lt;2&gt;5 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>paid for Composition in Chart</td>
<td>00 02 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen Gabriell Hall when I tooke say. of a doe att Boucughton</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Giuen att Boucughton</td>
<td>00 11 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Novembe 1 paid my assesse for ye poore in Chart</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>paid Harper, for shoing my oxen</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid Browne for &lt;s&gt;all shoing</td>
<td>00 07 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid him for all mending of plough irons</td>
<td>00 12 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A key for my stable doore</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid Ihon Hunt for ^halfe^ a dayes worke in ye wineseller</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid him for Thomas Hamms driuing ye plough in ye parke for 20 dayes att 8d per diem.</td>
<td>00 13 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>bought of my brother Harry D. 5 weather lambes att 4s &lt;4?d&gt;6d &lt;ob'&gt; apeece</td>
<td>01 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bought of him 5 ewe lambes</td>
<td>00 15 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>paid Ihon Elmer for making a Couer to my Coach</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ffor mending my doublett 00 00 03
paid Anne Catesby for thinges for ye
Child 00 00 07
V.
(paid vnto Lanes for Quittrent vnto
{ Conningbrooke 00 19 09
(paid vnto him for Quittrent vnto
{ Westwell court 00 01 10
(paid ye su<e>ite groutes for ye
{ 2 Courts 00 00 08
paid Georg Good<a>en for all worke 00 02 08
paid Arr<->owes ye shoemaker for all
his worke 00 03 09
---
10 wine att Rochester 00 02 00)
horsemeate there 00 02 04)
11 horsemeate att London 00 02 10)
12 Going by water 00 01 00)
poore  + 00 00 02)
13 Dyett for me and my man 00 04 04)
14 poore  + 00 00 03)
15 - 7 - 6

[f.34r]
Nouember. 1623.
Second halfe yeare

14
8 yds of bl[ack] figured sattin, figured in stripes like lace att
16s per yd to make a suite  06 08 00}
7 yds qrter' of greene, [blank] to
make ye Child a coate att 13s 6d per } yd  04 14 00}
2 dozen of silluer lace to go twice } about his Coate att 4s 10d per }
ounce. 2 ounces 3 qrter'  00 12 11}
8 yds more weighing     [blank] }
Seing a play with my Lady Sedley  00 02 00}
per of kniues 00 02 00}
15 Dyett  00 03 00}
17 A beauer hatt (and band 4s)  02 06 00}
dyett  00 01 06}
18 poore +  00 00 03}
giuen 00 00 06}
giuen George Smith  00 02 06}
Supper with Sir Ihon Milliscent, Sir}  }
{Walter Waller, Master Crofts,}  }
{master Tyrwhitt, master shelden, my}  }
{cosen Honeywood, master Dawes}  00 05 06}
per of boote=hose 00 08 00}
19 Seeing a play with master Perd and } H[enry] D[ering]  00 03 06}
paid my brother Charles for mending an hourglass 00 04 00
paid ye taylours bill for fustian } }
Canuas stiffning taffaty and silke 00 08 00
paid him for making itt 00 06 00
20 Seeing a play with Sir Ihon Hobart 00 01 06
21 5 playbookes 00 02 00
Pancirollus both parts 00 05 06
Drexelius de aeternitate 00 01 00
A ruffe and per of Cuffes 00 15 00
per of stockins for ye Child 00 00 10
paid stephen when he went to Battersey to G. E. 00 00 10
Supper 00 02 04
22 breakefast 00 00 02
gienen 00 00 04
seeing a play with my lady William Tuffton, and my sisters Franc[es] and Mary Tufftons 00 06 06
poore + 00 01 00
24 3 yds 3 qrters' of bl[ack] vncutt velluett to make a per <of breeche} 04> of breeches att 23\$ per yd} 04 06 00
giuen 00 01 00
25 ffor washing of linnen 00 06 05
ffor 2 greate basketts to Carry }
bottles of wine downe into ye Country [blank]

A sett of seales for Richard Spice 00 05 00
A blew Cassocke for ye Child 00 04 00
supper 00 03 06

26 2 per of bootes 00 <0>18 06
A per of winter liquored shoes 00 03 06
giuen 00 00 06
setting vp my horse a while 00 00 02
Giuen att my Cosen Thomas Dering's 00 02 00
dyett 00 02 08

27 16 playbookes 00 09 06
20 playbookes 00 12 11
dinner 00 01 06

paid for Stephen's Lodging in gracious streete 00 02 00
giuen there 00 00 06(?)

porter yat brought my trunke 00 00 08
Candles 00 00 04
Stephens dyett 00 00 08

28 paper 00 00 01
12 playbookes 00 06 00
supper yesternight and dinner too day 00 03 04
12 playbookes 00 07 11
2 playbookes 00 00 07
30 playbookes 01 00 00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>15 playes</td>
<td>00 10 02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>blacke leades</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dyett</td>
<td>00 &lt;0&gt;&lt;1&gt;&lt;0&gt;4 0&lt;8?&gt;0}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>dyett</td>
<td>00 08 06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guuen.</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guien my taylours man</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December 1.</td>
<td>washing of Linnen</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 quire of paper</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29 - 13 - 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[f.34v]**

1623

December  Second halfe yeare

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 padlockes</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boissard de diuinatione et magicis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>praestigijs</td>
<td>00 07 00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mason of ye Consecration of Bishops &amp;c</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>binding a volume of play bookes</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Going by water</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Toothepickes and Case</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>18 playbooke s</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>binding 2 volumes of play booke s</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
stephens dyett
supper
9 playbookes
dyett
3 Sugar Candy
4 dozen of quart bottles att 2s 6d per dozen
7 pint bottles
A grosse of Corckes viz. 12 dozen att 4d
porter to Carry these
Stephen's dyett
Giuen
Se<n>eing a play
Giuen little Thomson there
dinner and supper
9 playbookes
4 6 playbookes of Band Ruff and Cuff
Dinner
Seeing a play
supper with R.Moulton and A.C.
5 A Case of kniues for Sir Thomas Wotton
A box of mermal<->ad
binding a <p>sett of playbookes
A letter to Cambridge
Candles
2 meales for Stephen 00 01 04
2 playbookes 00 01 04
A whistle and a brush 00 01 02
A sett of seales and a bable 00 01 00
2 vices and a Cupp 00 02 06
per of bootehose 00 10 00
going by water 00 00 06
giuen 00 00 06
dyett 00 10 06
Seeing a play 00 01 06
2 volumes of <I> Shakespear's playes 02 00 00
    playes 02 00 00
Ihonson's playes 00 09 00
Drexelius his meditations 00 01 00
6 per of russett stockins 00 04 06
binding 2 volumes of playbookes 00 02 00
breakefast 00 00 02
Giuen 00 00 02
6 yards of greene riband 00 00 06
A white Cornelyan ring 00 02 06
Seeing a play 00 01 06
Giuen little Borne ye boy there 00 02 06
Dyett 00 06 10
7 Going by water 00 00 06
Supper 00 05 06
8 Barber 00 02 00
<ff>paid my taylour for all his worke. }  
    viz: 
}  
{ffor making my ashcolour Cloath suite} }  
{  with one galloune Crimson lace and} }  
{  opened with floppps}  00 16 00)  
{ffor holland to line ye hose with  00 05 06}  
{e<u>ll' dim' of taffatty to line }  
{  doublett and face ye pocketts att }  
{  14s           0<0>1 01 00}  
{ffor strayte linings fustian &c  00 05 06}  
{ffor a box to putt itt in  00 01 00} 
12-19-7 <ffor making my bl[ack] satten suite }  
    beside a(?) Coate(?)  04 05 00>}  
<Ell qrter' of Taffaty att 14s>  00 19> }  
<ffor all other thinges>  [blank]  
<ffor half an Ell' of taffaty>  00 06 08  
<ffor 9 yds of galloune>  00 02 00>  
<ffor all other thinges &c>  00 05 00>  
<halfe a yd of satten>  00 07 00>  
<blacke fustian to ly vnder ye suite  00 06 00>  
<silke to sett ouer ye lace  00 08 08>
December  Second halfe yeare

\[
\begin{align*}
\{28 \text{ ounces } 1/4 \text{ of block naples} & \} \\
\{ \text{ lace being } 16 \text{ dozen, att } 2^{\frac{1}{2}} 6^{\text{d}} \text{ per} & \} \quad 03 \ 10 \ 08 \\
\{ \text{ ounce, to lace a suite all ouer} & \} \quad <04 \ 16 \ 00> \\
\{5 \text{ dozen of buttons} & \} \quad 00 \ 01 \ 08 \\
\{ \text{ for making this suite laced all ouer} & \} \quad 01 \ 05 \ 00 \\
\{ \text{ for halfe a yd of satten} & \} \quad 00 \ 07 \ 00 \\
\{ \text{ for silke to sett on ye lace} & \} \quad 00 \ 08 \ 08 \\
\{ \text{ for russett fustian to ly on ye} & \} \quad \\
\{ \text{ inside of ye satten} & \} \quad 00 \ 06 \ 00 \\
\{9 \text{ yds of galloun} & \} \quad 00 \ 02 \ 00 \\
\{ \text{ halfe an ell of taffaty} & \} \quad 00 \ 06 \ 08 \\
\{ \text{ straight linings, stifning, buckarum,} & \} \quad \\
\{ \text{ silke &c} & \} \quad 00 \ 05 \ 00 \\
\text{This suite Cost.} & \quad 6 - 13 - 0 \\
\end{align*}
\]
ye stuffe } )
beinge 6-8-0 / 8-18-0 )
memorandum: paid my Taylour William )
Henley for all his bills 7 - 19 - 0 )
paid Sinolphus Bell for 3 grosse and 4 )
dozen of Crimson purl'd scotch )
buttons 00 13 04}
ffor Crimson(?) in graine galloune )
lace 00 04 06)
1 ounce 1/4 of silluer edging lace )
for ye Child 00 06 00)
paid Laundresse for all her washing 00 11 00)
wine Clarett old: 14 gallon's and a )
quart att 7d ye quart 01 13 05)
Giuen him that bottled them 00 01 00)
ffor bringing bottles and Carrying )
backe to ffanchurch streete 00 01 04)
2 yds of Canuas and pacthread 00 01 02)
A letter to staffordshire and a porter 00 00 04)
dyett for Will. King 00 00 06)
binding 5 volumes of playbookes 00 04 04)
A boy 00 01 00)
Supper 00 05 06)
Stephen's supper 00 00 09)
<9> seing a play 00 02 00)
9 binding 2 volumes of playbookees,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ffor smoothing out my Cloath of gold</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Ffor a new Christall and putting itt in, into my watch</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Seeing a play</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Soling my bootes</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Giuen shoemaker's boy</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Giuen</td>
<td>00 03 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Fagotts</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>4 bottles and &lt;4&gt;7 Corckes</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Giuen a whistling fellow</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Horsemeate in London</td>
<td>00 06 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Giuen ostler</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dyett</td>
<td>00 10 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>A false beard</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Oyle and vinegar}</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Wine in bottles to send into Kent}</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dyett and horsemeate att Dartford</td>
<td>00 08 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Wine att Maydstone</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Horsemeate att Maydston</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Giuen att my Cosen G. Hawle's</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Redd wine and a bottle</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>&lt;&gt; To porters att London</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dyett there for Stephen</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Giuen</td>
<td>00 00 0&lt;2?&gt;3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Bought 10 tame Conyes</td>
<td>01 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Giuen Mihil when he fetched them</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
<18-1-11>  N L in this time being att

London

<21-<16>8>-0  paid Jackson for all ye gloues and pointes &c that I haue had of him

Will King when he fetched a horseloade of bottles with wine

from London, and brought my horses to London and giuen him. 7d

21 - 16 - 0

{Spent this time being in London.}

{65 - 1 - 6}

[f. 35v]

December 1623

Second halfe yeare.

14    paid Miles ye Carrier for all

18    Giuen att Boucghton

24    paid my father for Quittrent to ye mannour of Boucghton, for 4 acres

and more of land in willisborough

Called Broad mead

00 11 00

00 11 06

00 01 00
paid (which he Layd out) for Composition for for my Landes in Pluckley. 00 04 10
paid Harry for ye hopman's worke 00 10 00
paid for fetching my horses from London 00 06 01
paid George Gooden for digging and} for setting of 26 loade of stone in} Chaltag<ly>h(?) and little} Pikenwell} 00 13 00
paid Ihon Bayley ye sawyer for sawing} of 2411 foote of timber att 2s 4d} per 100} 02 16 03
paid Ihon Hunt for him and his boyes} for all theire worke} 01 <12>11 <00>07
26 My Cosen Mary Bell had 00 02 00
27 Little Anthony gaue his nurces daughter 00 00 06
28 paid Thomas Masters my asses vnto ye Church 00 06 08
29 Giuen master Partherich his boy 00 00 06
January 2 Giuen ffidler 00 00 06
3 A handkercheife 00 01 03
7 Giuen att Canterbury and sturry 0<0>1 0<0>5 05 wine att Canterbury 00 05 09
barber 00 01 00
Dyett att Canterbury 00 0<4>7 00
8 horsemeate 00 04 <06>10
Three girthes 00 01 00
mending my saddle 00 00 06
9 Giuen Sir Ihon Sedley's man 00 01 00
10 paid for bottoming a siue 00 00 06
N. L. 00 03 00
paid George Gooden for digging of stone 00 04 00
11 Wine att Maydstone 00 03 00
12 Horsemeate there <and> for my owne\{ horses and my men when I went to\}
Chuse Sir Nicholas Tuffton knight 00 04 06
of ye shire. and att Sandway \{ for 2\} 00 0<4>6 06
16. Giuen att Boucghton 00 12 00
17 7 yds of stuff to make ye child a coate att 18d 00 10 06
18 \{paid Steward ye glasier for new \{ glasse att 6d per foote 00 04 03 \{ffor mending of old glasse 00 06 03 \{ffor two new casements for barton's \{ Chamber windowes 00 05 00 a linke att madyston 00 00 04 my man's dyett att Ashford 00 01 0<4>2 horsemeate there and giuen 00 00 08
hire of a horse 00 01 00
21 paid Ihon Hunt for all his
   worke 00 <19>12 0<2>4
paid I<h?>acke Dauy's for attending}
   on ye Child whilst he was att}
   London} 00 07 06
paid Browne ye smith for 9 scoare}
   barres of iron for my Cony hutch}
   att 15d per scoare) 00 11 03
hookes and staples for ye same 00 00 08
500 of 2d nayles for ye same 00 01 02
ffor 5d nayles for ye same 00 0<0>1 10
ffor shoing, ploughirons &c 00 09 01
Laid out for Sir Nicholas Tuffton}
   att Ashford in wine vpon ye)
   gentlemmen there, ^on Saturday ye}
   17.^ as he appointed me: which was}
   offered to me againe on munday ye}
   19 but I refused itt} 01 01 06
5 yds of pyed thread riband 00 00 07
Tobacco 00 00 03

   16 - 6 - 6
**January 1623**

*Second half yeare*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Giuen my sister Margarett</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>paid Payne for a pound of broune thread</td>
<td>00 02 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Broomes</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen</td>
<td>00 00 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>My sister Margarett had</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Giuen nurse Simonson for attending my boy when he was sicke</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A wine glasse</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>paid Ihon Hunt for Cleaning of pales</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid him for Cleaning ye iacke, and for wisping the trees about in ye beane garden</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for 4 dozen dim' of &lt;moles?&gt;)moales kil&lt;ed&gt;de att 12d per dozen}</td>
<td>00 04 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid Simon Mathe&lt;r?&gt;&lt;wes for ye peece of ground I haue taken from him</td>
<td>00 06 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Giuen my Cosen M. B. NL.</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Cambricke, and bone lace for my ruffes, bought by my mother</td>
<td>00 16 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Giuen att Boucighton</td>
<td>00 11 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen there for seeing ye Church bookes</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ffor help in ye gardein 00 01 00
paid Ihon Hunt for all his worke and
his men 01 11 00
paid Bayly ye sawyer for all his work 02 13 00

29 paid my assess to ye poore of
Pluckley 00 06 08

March 1 paid Harper for all yat he layd out
viz:
ffor a horsecombe 00 00 08
ffor pitch and tarre 00 02 00
ffor blacke soape and quicksilluer 00 01 04
ffor a pully roape for timber 00 09 04
ffor ye topp roape, a halter, and a
fothering line 00 01 04
ffor 40 bushells of oates, viz. 5} seames for seede for Circens} 02 00 00
ffor bringing them home 00 03 04
ffor a per of working oxen 11 07 06
paid Tilghman for 10 dayes worke 00 10 00
<paid him for worke for Ihon Barton>
when Ihon Barton was sicke 9d}>

+ Giuen my Cosen M B. NL. 00 02 06

5 Riband 00 00 03

<6> Giuen att my Cosen George Hawle 00 03 00

6 Aquavitae and tobacco, and masticke 00 00 0<4>3
A porter had 00 00 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Drawing a Coate of armes</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid master &lt;t&gt;Taylour also for other worke</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Laundresse</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A Reame of royall paper</td>
<td>01 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>other paper</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A knife</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seeing a play with my Lady ffrances &amp;c</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>ffagotts</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Going by water</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A linke</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Threade</td>
<td>00 00 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;3&gt;2</td>
<td>12 yds of striped Dornex for Bertyn's Chamber att 20^d per yd}</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 dozen of Curtaine rings att 3^d per dozen}</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inkle 4 dozen</td>
<td>00 01 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tape 2 dozen for ye topp of ye hanginges}</td>
<td>00 00 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A brush</td>
<td>00 01 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A torche</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A ^double^ seale att armes of silluer &lt;double&gt;</td>
<td>00 12 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>per of boote hose</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1623
March. Second half yeare

15 per of gloues buckes leather 00 04 04
   per of Kидs leather gloues 00 02 00
   27 yds 3 qrters' of double tufted
cmockado greene and yellow att
   2s 6d per yd} 03 08 09
   Loss in bad gold 00 00 03
   19 ounces of redd and white Cruell
   fringe with a silke Cawle of
greene for Bertyn's Chamber att 15d
   per ounce.} 01 03 09

16 Binding a volume of playes 00 01 00
   3 playebookes of ye Woman-Hater 00 02 00
   A stamp with my <h?> armes in steele 00 05 00

18 A print Cutt in wood for to print}
   blanke Escocheons in paper royall 00 10 00
   Bookes 00 01 06
   Canuas 00 02 00
   porter 00 00 08
Going by water 00 00 06
A Curry-Combe 00 03 00
little bables for ye Child 00 01 02

19
Gi<e>uen att Sir Ihon Tufftons house 01 00 00
Giuen els where in this iourney 01 04 05
per of bootes 00 10 00
Barber 00 02 06
Horsemeate this iourney 02 01 02
faggotts 00 00 03
A porter 00 00 04
ffidlers this iourney 00 05 00
Dyett for me and my man 02 15 10

{4<d> yds half qrter' of oliue}
{ Coloured broad=Cloath att 17\textsuperscript{a} per}
{ yd to make <b?>one suite and Cloake} 03 08 00
{ 4 yds of Deuon[shi(?)]r[e] bayes to}
{ lyne my Cloake att 3\textsuperscript{a} 4\textsuperscript{d} per yd} 00 13 04
{ 5 dozen of Chaine gold lace for suite}
{ and Cloake <b>weighin 7 ounces}
{ qrter' att 5\textsuperscript{a} 8\textsuperscript{d} per ounce} 02 01 00
{ 2 dozen of haire coloured and gold}
{ pointes to this suite att 14\textsuperscript{a} per}
{ dozen} 0<0>1 08
{Canuas and stiff<e>ning} 00 02 06
{An ell qrter' of taffaty to line}
{ doublett} 00 16 04
{two yds half qrter' of satten to edge}
{this suite and Cloake att 13s 4d}  01 08 00

Summ of
{3 ounces of stitching and sowing silke}  00 06 00
{An ell and half of holland to ye hose}  00 04 00

this suite

13-17-0

{Pocketts}  00 01 08

{Galloune to bind ye doublett and hose}  00 01 00
{hookes to ye suite}  00 00 02
{Drawing ye peeces of ye Cloake}  00 01 08
{Stiffning to ye Cape}  00 00 04

{ffor making this suite and Cloake}

{edged and bottoned doune ye armes,}
{and ba<t>c<->ke, and with stripes}
{before on the hose}  01 00 00

{9 dozen of oliue colour and gold}
{baskett buttons att 14d per dozen}  00 10 06
{15 dozen of larger buttons of ye same}
{making att 18d per dozen}  01 02 06
{1 dozen of g<e>reate buttons for ye}
{Cloake}  00 10 00

{A loope button with a gold head for ye}
{Cloake}  00 02 00

27 - 19 - 5
1623.
Second half yeare
March.

3 dozen of gold and silke lace for my Cloath of gold doublett and ye hose to itt, weighing allmost 11 ounces att 4s 4d ye ounce
2 dozen of purple and gold pointes att 16s
10 dozen of buttons for ye suite 00 09 04
Taffaty to line ye doublett 00 16 04
ffor pointing ye doublett and for razing ye hose 01 00 00
ffor necessaries in other particulars 00 14 04
ffor making this suite 00 11 00

This suite Cost me beside ye outside of my doublett which was Cloath of gold giuen me by my mother, 11-16-4. ye breeches were vncutt velluett, which Cost 4-6-0- of ye price.

Giuuen poore + 00 00 06
Nott sett downe spent NL 03 08 03
this iourney being lesse then 3 weekes cost me 45 - 4 - 0
whereof part is not yett sett
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>paid Arrowe the shomaker for all his worke</td>
<td>00 02 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>paid Stephen Kennard his wages</td>
<td>02 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid Mihill and discharged him when he went away</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Binding of 2 volumes of play=bookes</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for printing of 14 quire of royall paper viz: printed with blanke escocheons</td>
<td>00 08 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A print Cutt in brasse for to presse my armes on my bookes</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>paid John Barton his halfe yeares wages</td>
<td>02 15 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

18 - 17 - 5

Spent this half yeare.

169 - 1 - 0

Summ totall of all this yeare
1624.

March.  ffirste halfe yeare.

27.  {13 gallons, 1 pinte, and halfe of}  

{ white wine, Clarett, and Maligo}  01 15 00

{ sack bought of Simon Willimott}  00 01 00

{giuen his servaunts there}  00 01 06

{giuen to porters}  00 00 04

{ffor packthreade}  00 03 00

3-7-0  {Going by water}  00 03 00

{ffor horsemeate att Grauesend}  00 03 06

{my man's expences for 4 dayes}  00 06 0<0>2

{4 dozen of quart bottles, and 7 pint}  00 12 00

{ bottles, and Corckes to them}  00 01 00

{Giuen Stephen <for> all this iourney}  00 02 03

Giuen att Boucghton  00 01 00

paid ye smith's bill for all his worke  00 11 03

paid him more for Curtaine rodds for}  00 07 04

Bertyn's Chamber}  00 07 04

paid ye hopman  00 10 00

paid Ihon Hunt for Cleaning 200 5  00 02 00
Item for 300 of 4 foote palle 00 02 06
paid him for himselfe and <t>his} 00 12 09
 2 boyes about ye timber} 00 12 09
paid him for other worke about} 00 11 08
 stiles, and about ye barnes, &c} 00 11 08
harrowing} 00 11 08
paid ye Mason about ye house 00 01 03
paid for Carrying a box to ye Carriers 00 00 06
per of stockins for Anthony 00 00 10
paid for 6 ridge tyles 00 01 00

Aprill.

13  Giuen att Boucghton 01 03 00
paid for oates att Boucghton 00 01 06
my ordinary att Cockes hoath 00 02 06
Horses there and man's meate 00 0<1>2 04

15  paid Browne ye smith his bill 00 09 00
paid Bayly ye sawyer for sawing of} 01 08 00
 1204 foote of boarde placke, and}
 rayles} 01 08 00
Mending of my parler glasse windowe 00 01 06
paid Ihon Hunt for all his worke,} 00 01 06
 about mending and new making of my} 00 01 06
 gates Item for making a slide, and} 00 01 06
 a rowll &c} 0<->1 06 03
paid him for hewing of timber 00 11 08
16  Giuen att Hoathfeild. 00 00 06
paid ye masons about ye barnes 00 02 06
paid for 14 ridge tiles 00 02 04
paid ye painter for all his worke,}
  viz: painting ye parlour, and}
    Barton's Chamber white and greene) 01 10 00
  24 Giuen att Boucghton 00 12 00
Stephen gaue ye taylour's man 00 00 06
he gaue vnto Sir Nicholas Tuffon's boy 00 01 00
Horsemate when he went to London for}
  to buy blacke for Sir Iohn Tufton's}
    funeral} 00 03 04
Dyett for him there 00 05 06
Going by water 00 01 04
His lodging att London 00 01 00
He gaue att his lodging 00 00 04
per of mourning gloues 00 01 06
4 dozen of black wouen silke pointes 00 13 00
per of spanish leather shoes 00 03 06
Bandstrings 00 01 00
A redd leather bagg 00 01 06
buttons and taffaty 00 01 06
his dyett 00 00 08
Giuen Stephen 00 01 04
  25 per of spanish leather shoes 00 03 04
Giuen for sending a letter 00 00 04
1624

Aprill.  fffirst halfe yeare.

25. paid may ye taylour for worke 00 01 00
paid Theophilus Tylghman for 24 dayes work 0<0>1 04 00
paid goodman Beeching for all his worke <and> 00 04 11
paid <-l?>him for 2 new gate lockes 00 02 00
paid him for one new horse=locke 00 01 04
paid him for 1000 5d nayle 00 04 02
paid him for 1000 4d nayle 00 03 04

27 Giuen att Hoathfeild when I lay there
   att Sir Iohn Tuffton's funerall 00 09 00
Giuen att ye ostlering there 00 05 00
Giuen Thomas Weild(?) 00 01 00
Giuen Anne Catesby att her marriage{}
   to Alexander Hart for tending my boy} 02 00 00

May

1. Giuen att Boucghton 00 11 00
2 Giuen 00 00 02
paid miles ye Carrier 00 01 00
5 paid Bayly ye sawyer for 959 foote of}
timber sawed into boardes,

topp=rayles &c att 2$ 4d per foote} 01 02 04
paid for shoing my oxen 00 06 00
paid Iohn Hunt for half a day's worke}
setting vpp my boardes in ye}
barne} 00 <0>01 01
paid for ratts bane 00 00 06
Giuen Sutton's man for bringing a dogg 00 02 06
paid for a bushell of barley 00 02 08
paid H[enry] D[ering] when hee went(?)
to Dower Charges for me 00 04 02
18 Giuen att Boucghton 00 12 00
19 Giuen ye seuerall <s?>Clarke of 3 Churches 00 01 06
20 Giuen Richard Kenward of Dymchurch for &c 00 02 00
Giuen Andrew Hills for taking Care for my bitch 00 00 04
2<1>2 Giuen a boy that brought me word of my oxen 00 00 03
22 Giuen one for going from boucghton to Pluckley 00 00 06
Horsemeeate and man's meate att Dymchurch 00 01 00
Shoing

25  paid Elnar ye taylour for mending
Cloathes

paid him for making my mourning goune)
and hood.)

29  Spent att Ashford

30  paid master Copley for small tithes,)
due from st michael. 1623. vnto St}
michael 1<2>624. viz: for one whole}
yeare <wh?>for my selfe and my}
brother H[enry] <whereof -- 20°.}  
whereof my brother payes and>.}  01 00 00
<paid for 6 yds of white tufted}  
Can^uas^ att 15d per yd to make}  
Anthony two Coates>}

31  Giuen my sister Margaret

Iune

1   paid for 16 yds of white tufted}  
^Canuas att 15 per yd^ to make ye}  
Child two Coates.)

7   Giuen att Boucghton

9   paid Harper for all by him layd out}  
for me viz: ye last payment to ye}  
keeper of my hop=grownd}  00 10 00
ffor 150 hop=poales and for bringing  
them  00 12 00
ffor hemp=seed 00 09 00
ffor shearing my sheepe 00 02 03
ffor other things 00 04 09
paid Stephen and giuen him 2d 00 0<2>1 00
paid Browne ye smith for all his worke 00 07 05
{paid Bayly for sawing of 597 foote of
{ boards &c 00 13 11
{paid Taylour for sawing of ye roote
{ endes of ye trees 00 01 02
{Giuen Iohn Lucas for helping home ye
{ timber 00 01 00
paid for rushes 00 00 06
ffor bringing tarre, pitch, and oyle
&c 00 00 04
paid for oyle for my Coache 00 01 04
Giuen Thomas for dressing ye Coach 00 00 08
paid for a summe of priggs 00 11 00

{10. this day I beganne a iourney into}
{ staffordshire, Darbyshire,}
{ Lecestershire &c and returned home}
{ on saturday August. 14.}
{11 Pa<d>yd Campian ye Carrier 00 05 00}
{ To a porter 00 00 03}
{12 4 Combes and Cases 00 03 08}
1624.

Iune    ffirst halfe yeare.

12    {Dubraulius de Piscinis    00 00 06}
{3 yds 3 qrters' dim' qrter' of fine}  )
{ scarlett to make Cloake and hose}  )
{ att 3¹/₁₁ per yd}  10 02 06)
- {1 yd 3 qrter' dim' qrter' of <of>)}  )
{ bastard scarlett att 30₃₈ per yd to}  )
{ make a Coate}  02 16 02)
{1 yd dim' ell of fine scarlett to}  )
{ make a Coate att 3<0?>¹/₁₁ per yd}  04 17 06)
{3 yds of seagreene <velluett> sattene}  )
{ att 13₈ 4ᵈ per yd to make ye}  )
{ doublett}  02 00 00)
{1 ell, qrter' dim' qrter' of taffaty}  )
{ att 13₈ 4ᵈ per ell to line ye}  )
{ doublett}  00 18 04)
{6 yds 3 qrters' of sea-greene velluett}  )
{ att 22₃₈ per yd to line ye Cloake}  07 08 00)
- {3 yds dim' of scarlett bayes att 7₈}  )
{ per yd to line a Coate with}  01 04 06}
(paid ffor making vp a girdle and per) }  
{ of hangers suitable I finding} }  
( scarlett, lace and velluett)  00 05 00}  
{2 dozen of scarlett and gold pointes  01 10 00}  
(fffor half a qrter' of velluett more }  
{ for ye Cape  00 02 06}  
(master(?) Draper ye taylour's bill for }  
{ suite, and Cloake  01 15 04}  
- (master draper ye taylours bill for }  
{ making my worse coate  00 07 00}  
{ ffor drawing ye peeces of itt  00 02 00}  
{5 yds ^<dim>^ <of> dim' of greene} }  
{ silke wrought grogarum to line my} }  
{ best Coate att 10s}  02 15 00}  
{ffor marking that Coate to be laced  00 02 06}  
{ffor making that Coate laced all ouer }  
{ in spaces(?)  01 00 00}  
{27 ounces of greene and gold Chaine }  
{ lace for best Coate  07 16 10}  
{7 doz: of greene and gold Chayne} }  
{ buttons for itt. att 18d} }  
{ per doz:)  00 18 0<3?><-<6>6}  
{ffor silke and galloun  00 09 08}  
{31 ounces 1/2 dim' of seagreane and} }  
{ gold lace for Coate suite and Cloake) 09 04 00}  
- {4. doz: 1/2 of buttons for my Coate  00 11 02}
(14 doz: of buttons for my doublet att)
{ 18d 01 01 00}

(5 doz: 1/2 of buttons for my hose att)
{ 20d 00 09 02}

(21 greate buttons for my Cloak)
{ att 2s 6 00 04 06}

{silke and gallown &c 00 11 02}

{ Suite and Cloake. 31-16-6 }
{ best Coate 18-0-0 }
{ Second Coate 7-0-0 58-11-6 }
{ girdle and hangers 0-5-0 }
{ pointes 1-10-0 }

{A booke of ye art of glazing 00 01 04}
{A greeke testament in quires 00 01 08}
{Doctor Anthony's booke of Aurum potabile 00 00 10}
{2 shirts 01 06 00}
{Handkercheifes, Cuffs and bandstrings 00 12 00}
{needles 00 00 01}
{Lining and mending my hatt 00 02 06}

15 {A new scabbard, new Chape, scowring}
{ and new hatching my gilded rapier 00 14 00}
{penss and inkhora 00 00 06}
{3 booke 00 02 10}
{mending my watch 00 02 06}
208

[A suite of Cloathes for G. Elton 00 09 02]
[paid halfe a yeares schooling past] 00 06 00
[att midsommer]

1-1-8
[paid for a qrter' to Come vntill st] 00 04 06
[Michaell, to teach him to write and] 00 04 06
[to find him paper pens, and inkes]
[paid for bo<a>^a^te-hire, Clapses,]
[and inkhorne &c]

18
[2 per of bootes and a per of shoes 01 03 00]
[4 per of gloues 00 13 00]
[A sett of knotts and a Chaine of]
[Riband for my sister M[argaret]]
[D[ering]]

64 - 18 - 3

[f.39r]

1624.

June

[A hattband 00 13 00]
[A double seale of silluer 00 12 06]
[A mapp of England 00 00 06]

19
[paid my Landresse for washing 00 02 06]
[ffor dying a per of silke stockins 00 01 06]
(Seagreene riband for hangers 00 01 00)
(A surcingle 00 00 06)
(ffor Letters 00 00 06)
(mending my saddles 00 01 00)
(Barber 00 02 00)
(Blacke leades 00 00 01)
(An almanacke 00 00 02)
(Riband 00 00 04)
(to a porter 00 00 02)
(pinnes 00 00 01)
(Buckarum 00 01 01)
(Chamber-rent for a weeke 00 08 00)
(To a porter 00 00 02)

21 (Shoing 00 00 06)
22 {ffidlers 00 02 00}
26 {Shoing my horse 00 0<0>2 0<4>8}
    (<Oates> 00 00 08>)
30 {<Oates> 00 05 02>}

Iuly.
    {

2 {Giuen Cisley skeffington a Chaine cost 00 15 00}
(ffor a letter receiued 00 00 06)
(Shoing 00 00 04)
(Stirrup leathers 00 00 10)
(mending my bootes 00 00 02)

2 {A per of bootes 00 <2?>10 00}
6 {ffidlers 00 01 00}
(washing linnen 00 00 08)

1<7>3  {ffor a Chamber att Darby 00 <2?>10 00}
17  {ffor a Chamber att Leicester 00 05 00}
20  {<Oates> <00 02? 08?>}

{mending my saddle 00 00 06}

23  {12 per of gloues 00 12 06}

{Shoing 00 00 08}

August.

{ }

4.  {14 yd dim' of linnen att 2" per yd} )
{  being a yard in breadth to make} )
{  shirtes} 01 09 00}

6  {<Oates> <00 04 00>}

{A lime and Coller 00 00 06}

{A halfe Cheeke bitt 00 01 00}

9  {S<o>hoing my horses 00 04 06}

{R[ichard] Skeffington had of mine 00 01 00}

12  {2 playbookes 00 01 00}

{mending Cloathes 00 01 00}

{Going by water thrice 00 01 06}

{Seeing a play 00 03 00}

{paid ye Carrier of staffordshire 00 03 08}

{to a porter 00 00 08}

{paid Campian ye Carrier in part 00 02 00}

{letters 00 00 04}

{bables for little Anthony 00 01 04}

{Spent in dyett all this iourney my} 00 00 04
211

{ Cosen H. Hawle being with me} 06 17 08

{Horsemate all this iourney} 04 01 03

{Giuen ye poore} + 00 09 08

{Giuen in all this iourney, (whereof)}

{ att my Lord Gray's 12 s. att}

{ skeffington 10 s. att sir William}  

{ Bowyers 10 s. att ffisherwicke.}

{ 1\textsuperscript{1}f'-14-6. att stafford 1\textsuperscript{1}f'-0-6\textsuperscript{d} }

{ I say giuen in all beside to ye}

{ poore} 06 00 11

{Spent N. L} 00 \leftrightarrow 14 05

26 - 2 - 8


[\textit{f. 39v}]

1624.

ffirst half yeare.

{Layd out by my father, my brother and}

{ by Harper whilst I was in this}

{ iourney}

August

16 {paid for a loade of lyme vsed att}

{ willesborough Iune. 25} 00 13 00

{ffor laying in ye <sc?> cells of ye
{ barne       00 03 00
{ ffor vnder pinning about ye barne 00 15 00
{ ffor another loade of lime      00 15 00
{ ffor a loade of tyles           00 15 06
{ ffor ridge tyles and Corner tiles 00 04 00

23 { paid my father which he layd out for
{ me viz:
{ ffor one entire subsedy vnto ye
{ treasurours &c 0<1>2 00 00
{ ffor one fifteeene for all my Lands}
{ belonginge vnto Surrenden lying in)
{ Pluckley)       00 04 05
{ ffor one fifteeene for all my lands}
{ belonging vnto Surrenden lying in}
{ little Chart}  00 03 02
{ ffor making of 22 acres of hay att
{ 1s 4d per acre  01 09 08
{ ffor spreading 300 loade and a qrter'
{ of dunge       00 04 04
{ ffor making of 10<0>3 rodds of dike)
{ about Circens att 2d ob' per <ye>}
{ rodd)          01 01 01 ob'
{ ffor 2 per of stockins for my Child 00 02 00
{ ffor a <lok> locke         00 01 02
{ paid Long for mowing       00 01 04
{ paid Hamms for <1>2 dayes worke 00 00 <0<->8>10
(paid ye hopman ye remainder 00 00 02
(paid Tilghman for mending ye hedge)
( about Circens pasture) 00 07 00
(paid him for threshing of oates 00 04 00
(paid him for day labour 00 04 02
(ffor rushes 00 00 06
(A per of st<o?>ockins <y>for ye
( Child 00 0<3>1 00
(paid for 3 per of shoes for him 00 02 08
(ffor shoing of my oxen 00 06 00
(ffor drawing of 8 score shocke of
( hempe 00 01 00
(paid Wood for mowing of hay 17 acres)
( dim' att 1s-4d per acre) 01 03 04
(paid him for Cutting of sedge 00 00 02
(paid him for helping to Carry hay 00 00 07
(paid him for spreading of 300 loade of)
( gritt in Long dane, att 1s-4d per}
( 100) 00 04 00
(fffor a whorfe for ye mare to draw by 00 00 11
(fffor hookes and rides for ye doore)
( going vp into ye Church leades) 00 01 08
(paid for Shoing 00 01 06
(paid for mending husbandmen's tooles 00 03 10
(paid Theophilus Tilghman for 2<2?></7)
( dayes et dim', att my new pond att)
{ mosewell spring} 01 <02?>07 06
{paid Ihon Wood for 19 dayes workes worke
{ there 00 19 00
{{ffor weeding my parke 00 03 06
{{ffor pitching of wheate 00 00 07
{{ffor making of bonds 00 01 00
{{ffor reaping of all ye wheate in my
{{ parke <be> being 20 acres att 3s 8d
{{ per acre, paid} 03 <09>11 <00>02
{paid f<o?>reinde for mowing of 10 acres}
{ of oates in C<e>ircens att 1s 2d
{ per acre} 00 11 08
{paid for bindinge ye same oates att ye
{ same rate 00 11 08
{paid Longley for knitting of eleauen
{ lambes 00 01 00
19 giuen att Eastwell 00 07 06
giuen att Trappam 00 00 06
27 Stephen layd out for him selfe and his
 horse 00 01 04
mending a saddle 00 00 04
giuen att Eastwell 00 02 00
mending ye stable siue 00 00 06
g[iu]en att Calehill 00 00 06
28 <S>Ordinary and my mans and horse att
 Ashford 00 02 03
29 paid Iohn Hunt for his worke and his men att Pluckley Church <whe>ouer ye porch where I Changed ye way going vp into ye Leades 00 13 11

19 - 11 - 11. ob'.

1624.

August

ffirst half yeare.

29 paid Ihon <h>Hunt for ye Cloath hedge &c 00 01 00
paid him for worke att mill=Croft gate 00 01 04
paid him for mending my waggon 00 0<0>1 02

30 Giuen Susan my mother's Cooke when she went away} 00 05 00
Giuen att ye taking say of a deere 00 05 00
giuen 00 00 03

September

2 Giuen att Boucghton 00 13 06
5 A per of shoes for my self 00 03 00
Soling my bootes 00 01 00
paid Ihon Hunt for more worke about ye Church 00 01 04
paid G. Gooden for worke att Surrenden 00 02 06
6 bought a goose(?) for my greyhound 00 02 00
11 Shoing 00 00 06
paid Champian ye Carrier 00 00 06
Stephens Ordinary and my horse att
Ashford 00 01 01
2 yds of peniston Cotten to make ye
Child a petticoate 00 05 00
1 Ell of bayes Cotten to make another 00 02 00
13 Giuen att Hoathfeild 00 12 00
roome for horses att Kennington 00 00 06
Spent att Ashford on Saterday before 00 03 00
15 Shoing 00 00 05
Giuen Stephen 00 00 06
Giuen my sister Margarett 00 03 00
16 Giuen att Walter Mund's 00 00 06
17 Giuen Iack Dauy 00 00 02
Giuen my Cosen Honywoode, boy 00 00 06
Giuen one that tooke vp my hatt for me 00 00 06
18 Stephen's dyett and my horses att
Ashford 00 01 01
Riband for Shoestringes 00 02 00
20 paid Ihon Bocher for his house and} Land which I bought of him in part} of payment} 90 00 00
23 paid Harper for medicining my sheepe 00 02 00
26  Giuen one that found my hattband att Boughton 00 02 00
    Spent att Ashford 00 04 01
    per of shoes for my Child 00 01 00
    paid my asses to ye poore 00 13 04
27  Ordinary att Aldington 00 0<2?><1 0<0>1(?)
    my man and horses there 00 01 01
30  Giuen att Maydstone 00 05 00
    Giuen ffidlers there 00 02 06
    per of stockins for ye Child 00 01 00
    Horsemeate there 00 04 06
    giuen att Eastwell 00 03 00
    giuen Andrew hills 00 00 06
    paid Ihon Hunt seuerall worke whereof}
         halfe a day about ye Church leades} 00 05 00
    paid G. Gadsby for shoing of 6 oxen 00 07 06
    --- paid Edw: for hi<l?>s halfe yeares
         wages 01 00 00
    paid Stephen his wage<r?>s for this
         last halfe yeare 02 10 00
    paid Ihon' Barton his halfe yeares
         wages 02 15 00
    paid vnto Tilghman for worke which he}
         did for Ihon Barton when his eye}
         was soare, which Ihon Barton was to}
         pay but yat I forgaue itt him} 00 09 00
Summ totall of this half yeare.

245 - 6 - 3 ob'

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Giuen att Eastwell</td>
<td>00 14 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>paid for black serge which made me a}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>suite for mourning 1622. itt being}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>left vnpaid by ye reason of my}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cosen G. Hawle's borrowing of mony}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of me.}</td>
<td>01 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Giuen Ihon Lucas for helping att my new pond</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>paid Ihon' Hunt about ye Courtes paid him and Hamms for hewing and}</td>
<td>00 04 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>setting vp&lt;p&gt;e postes and rayles in}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>farther Br(?)&lt;e?&gt;ant's meade}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid him for Cutting ye Cloath hedge}</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
and for helping to fish a pond) 00 00 08
paid him for 6 Conyes aliiue 00 02 06
Giuen Thomas' for drying my hopps 00 01 00
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 5 dayes)
worke in mosewell pond} 00 05 00
ffor drawing of Seede hempe 00 01 00
paid Ihon Hunt for 6 dayes worke for)
himselfe and 5 dayes for Hamms,}
about hewing of a logge for a}
penstocke to mosewell pond, for}
sawing of ye planke, for sawing and}
making ye bracers &c, and for}
laying him into ye dyke there} 00 12 02
Ordinary and my man and horses att
Ashford 00 02 06
mending a bridle 00 00 04
giuen Stephen 00 00 03
paid vnto Lanes quittrent due to
Conningbroke 00 19 09
paid suite groa(?)te 00 00 04
11 Giuen att Eastwell 00 00 01
16 Giuen att Boughton 00 01 00
17 Giuen Harper 00 10 00
paid Harper which he had Layd out,}

viz:
A per of fore=wheeles for a wagon 00 14 00
A per of wheeles for a horse=Court 00 11 00
ffor 2 villowes 00 01 08
ffor 2 spoakes 00 00 04
ffor a Cart saddle 00 03 00
paid vnlo Long for mowing which was} 00 05 00
       forgotten before}
paid Theophilus Tilghman for worke}
       about ye bay and penstocke, <and>}
paid Ihon Hunt and Hamms for worke
       there 00 10 10
paid Ihon Hunt and Hamms a day about
       my pound 00 02 02
paid Tilghman for 3 dayes about ye
       bouling ground 00 03 00
paid Walter Mund for 40 ridge tyles 00 06 08
paid him for 50 Corner tiles 00 02 06
20  Giuen att Eastwell 00 14 00
V. + 23  paid Quittrent due vnlo Sir Francis}
       Barnham' for Hinxell lands due}
       1623.} 00 07 06
V.       paid Mathewes rent for Mosewell acre 00 06 08
      { Spent between October 25. and }
      { January 1<6?>5, whilst I was att }
      { London, itt being ye time wherein I }
      { was ma^r^ried, and my stay in London }
      { being not a fortnight long after }
(  marriage )

26  {A ruffe and 2 per of Cuffes 01 13 00}
{per of bootehose 00 11 00}
{mending my hangers 00 00 02}
{Lipsalue 00 00 02}

27  {Astrologomania 00 00 08}

28.  {ffidlers 00 02 00}
{paid ye carrier for bringing my trunke 00 06 00}
{ to London 00 05 00}
{ffor Letters 00 00 04}
{paper 00 00 02}
{<going by water> 00 00 02}

29  {ffidlers 00 03 00}

30  ye discription of Lecestr' by Burton 00 09 00

November 2.  {A looking glasse 00 02 04}
{ffor Cutting my Cornes 00 01 00}

3  {A siluer seale for Cisley Skeffington 00 10 00}
{per of bootes and galoshaes 00 13 00}
{Sealing per of bootes 00 01 00}

5  {A saddle Cloath 00 02 00}

14 - 7 - 1d
November 1624

6  {4 Combes of tortois shell, whereof one:  }
{  6s 8d       00 14 00}
{3 playbookes       00 03 00}
{penns       00 00 06}
{Lamberts perambulation of Kent 00 05 00}

9  {A beauer hatt 02 02 00}
{A hatt band 00 12 00}
{Dressing and Lining <--?> hatt 00 04 00}
{A stamp for silluer with [sketch of   }
{  mark shown] 00 05 00}
{giuen Doctor Baskeruill ye phisitian 00 10 00}

1<0?>9 {A silluer seale with [same mark as 00 03 00}
{  above] 00 03 00}

<1?>2<3?>0 {mending bootehose 00 00 06}
23<16?> {Seeing a play 00 02 06}

<1?>2<7>4 {Vincents Corrections of Errors in York 01 00 00}
{Theater of Honour and knighthood 00 16 00}
{A Common prayer booke with ye) 00 16 00}
{  consecration of bishops &c. in folio} 00 11 00)
{paid for enamelling of a ring for 00 11 00}
{  Cisly Skeff[ington] 00 01 00}

29 {Seeing a play with my sister &c 00 05 00}
{2 per of buckes leather gloues 00 09 00}
{paper roy<1?>all 00 11 04}
(A laced ruffe and a per of Cuffes 01 18 00)
(per of bootehose 00 11 00)
(A laced Capp 00 02 00)
(A per of buckes leather gloues fringed }{}
{ with silluer 00 09 00)
(A per of thinne inner(?) gloues 00 01 00)
<29>30 (Binding of Lamberts perambulation of }
{ Kent 00 01 02)
(Binding of 2 paper bookes in folio} }{}
{ for heraldry viz. in pastboard} }{}
{ without leather) 00 03 04)
December  (Riband 00 00 06)
(Candles 00 00 06)
<26>3 (Stirrup leathers and mending my }{}
{ saddle 00 01 08)
(A warrant for to search in London 00 02 00)
(paper 00 00 06)
(mending bootes 00 00 02)
(blacke lead pencells 00 00 03)
<27>4 (A per of etwizes 00 06 00)
<2?>6 (Seeing tombes att westmester 00 02 00)
(Sweete powder 00 02 02)
7<- (Sweete meates viz: dryed sucketts &c} }{}
{ for my sisters Frances and Mary} }{}
{ Tufton att my chamber) 00 08 00)
(Seeing a play with them and my cosen) }
{ bess Cecill and for a Light home} 00 08 00
{Mending and Cleaning my swordes} 00 11 00
{Candles} 00 01 00
{Curling irons} 00 01 00
9 {paid master Taylour for drawing} 00 01 00
{ 2 escocheons in colours 2 patternes} 00 01 00
{ for prints in brasse, and one sheete} 00 01 00
{ of pedegree} 00 10 00
{Drexelij Horologium} 00 01 06
{Lysander and calista in french in} 00 01 06
{ quires, 4s, and binding vp gilded} 00 01 06
{ 6s - 6d for my cosen Luce wentworth} 00 12 06
{ ruling with red lines. 2s} 00 12 06
10 {A Comb brush} 00 00 02
{paper} 00 01 06
<13> {<Going by water>} <00 01 00>
15 {Sweet powder} 00 01 06
16 {paid ye scriuener for engrossing ye} 00 06 00
{ ioynture} 00 06 00
{Candles} 00 00 06
{mending galoshaes} 00 00 02
17 {Bootes shoes and galoshaes} 01 13 00
{A hatt band} 00 15 00
{Mending watch} 00 01 00
{binding my greeke testament} 00 01 00
20 {Softe wax} 00 00 02
(ffor making of two bondes when I) 00 02 00
{ borrowed mony}

21 (Giuen Herbert ffinch for engrossing 2 ) 00 10 00
{ parts of indentures about ioynture}

19 - 1 - 1

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>[f.41v]</th>
<th>162[4]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td>Second half yeare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>{A hatt for my little boy 00 05 09 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{mending bootehose 00 02 02 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>{A greate leathered Chest 00 18 00 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>{mending my pistoll 00 00 04 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{6 per of sockes 00 03 00 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{2 printes in brasse to sett armes on 01 15 00 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{ bookes 01 15 00 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>{&lt;A&gt; my wedding ring 01 14 00 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>{Riband 00 01 06 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{mending galoshaes 00 00 01 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>January</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>{A new scabbard and mending siluer 00 05 06 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{ swoord 00 05 06 }</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>{A Comb for my wife 00 01 04 }</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
{12 per of gloues for my wife} 00 11 00

8
{A paper booke and brasse inkhorne} 00 02 00

(Candles) 00 00 06

{Sent vnto my little boy in single} 00 00 06

{ pence} 00 00 06

10
{<giuen in?> gilding armes on my bookes} 00 02 00

11
{6 silluer spoones att 5s 7d per ounce} 02 11 06

{1 silluer spoone for a sugar Chest} 00 03 06

12
{{4 dozen of quart bottles att 2s 4d
   per dozen}} 00 09 04

{{6 pint bottles}} 00 01 00

{{4 dozen dim' of Corckes}} 00 01 06

{{13 gallons 3 pints of Clarett and
   white wine}} 01 11 02

{{7 quartes of Canary}} 00 07 00

{{packthread}} 00 00 03

{{giuen ye vintners man that drew itt}} 00 01 00

{{Carrying vp my basketts by water}} 00 00 04

{{porter in London to Carry and remoue}}

{{ them and the wine}} 00 02 00

{{paid for Ihon Lucas and ye wine}}

{{ Comming downe by water}} 00 01 06

{{horsemeate att grauesend}} 00 01 08

{{Ihon's dyett so long: viz. 5 weaks}} 00 03 04

{{giuen him for 3 dayes paines}} 00 02 06

{{ The wine and bottles and Charge of}}
13. bringing besides ye horse is. [blank]

{going by water for stephen 00 01 06 }
{A horne and a sving for Anthony 00 01 02 }
{A fanne for my wife 00 05 06 }
{2 per of gloues for my little boy 00 01 00 }
{A false scabberd 00 00 06 }
{2 bed ropes to Cord by trunke 00 01 04 }
{packthread 00 00 01 }

<ten(?) to---> {A girdle and dagger for my little boy 00 03 06 }

{[paper torn and smudged] --- -so(?) for }
{ going by water whilst I was att }
{ L[ondon]. 00 04 00 }
{ffor torches and linkes 00 05 00 }
{To porters 00 07 03 }
{Barber had of me whilst I was there 00 10 00 }
{paid Laundress for washing 0<0>1 05 00 }
{grauing armes vpon ye plate giuen vs} }
{ att marriage being 8 peeces viz. 16}
{ coates} 00 12 00 }
{grauing a [same mark as shown on f.41r] }
{ on 7 spoones 00 02 00 }
{grauing of 8 coates vpon a sugar Chest 00 05 06 }
{paid for printing my white satten }
{ doublett 00 08 00 }
{A blew silke wast Coate 03 06 00 }
{per of pearle colour silke stockins 0<0>1 12 00 }
{A gold and siluer embroiderid girdle 00 14 00 }
{A per of silluer embroidered hangers }
{ and girdle 01 12 00 }
{A red satten Capp laced ouer with }
{ siluer lace 01 02 00 }
{2 white Capps laced 00 09 00 }
{<1 yd qrter' dim' of fine scarlett} }
{ to make per of hose att 31/'' per} }
{ yd>} <03 18 00> }
{40 yds of gold parchment galoun,} }
{ weighing 15 ounces 3 qrters' att 5s} }
{ 8d per ounce, to lay two in(?) a} }
{ seame for my white satten doublett} }
{ and scarlett hose.) 04 <05>09 03 }
{6 oun[c]es of gold parchment more for} }
{ one about ye c[lo]ake(?)} 01 14 00 }
{5 doz: of gold paris buttons 00 05 00 }
{6 doz: of gold velom buttons att 3s-4d 01 00 00 }
{A scarlett neck button with a gold} }
{ head for ye cloake} 00 02 00 }

32 - 18 - 10
Second halfe yeare. 1<2>624

{77 ounces qrter' of black and silluer}  
{ t(?)isshew lace att 4a 8d per ounce}  
{ (puto) 13 dozen.} 18 00 00}  
{ for 2 in a seame, pointes on ye}  
{ hose and 15 on ye cloake.} [blank]  
{5 doz: of bl[ack] and silluer parris}  
{ buttons 00 05 00}  
(14 dozen and half of bl[ack] and)  
{ silluer Cheine(?) buttons att 20d}  
{ per dozen} 01 02 00}  
{A bl[ack] and silluer necke button for}  
{ ye cloake 00 02 00}  
{so ye silkman had of me toward}  
{ these two suites of Cloathes. 26-19-3.}  
{paid master Iackson for one per of}  
{ scarlett and silluer garters and}  
{ knotts for my selfe} 02 15 00}  
{1. yd of scarlett and silluer riband 00 02 00}  
{2 dozen and two pointes of scarlett}  
{ and gold att 16a per dozen for my}  
{ second suite} 01 14 08}  
{<4><3?><5^ dozen of scarlett and}  
{ silluer pointes for my wedding}  
{ pointes att 16a per dozen} 04 00 00}  
{4 dozen more all giuen away att 15a} 03 00 00}
(a per of gloues bound about with      
{ scarlett and silluer 00 04 04)
{1 per of pinke Colour and silluer}   
{ <r->garters of ye very best ^for^ my}   
{ Lady Mary ^Villers^ and my Lady}      
{ Elisabeth Feilding} 02 17 00)
{3 per of riche white and silluer}    
{ garters to giue away} 05 12 00)
{6 per of white Cipres garters)       
{ embroidered with silluer att 10s}   
{ per} 03 00 00)
{per of bl[ack] and silluer garters of}   
{ ye very best knotts, 2 yds of}       
{ riband, and 2 dozen of pointes all}   
{ alike, for my selfe after my wedding} 
{ garters and pointes were gone} 06 10 00)
{ this ware besides others gloues and 
{ girdles and hangers &c, Comes to 
{ 29-15-0 whereof giuen away. - 21-4-0 
{7 diamondes added vnto some of my old} 
{ ones, att 15ª a piece, <and> 05 05 00)
{ffor setting of them into a forme of a}  
{ heart which I gaue vnto my mistress,) 
{ and for some ouerplus of gold more}   
{ then he had} 01 00 00) 
{ffor a pointed dyamond putt in a ring 01 10 00}
{ffor gold and setting that dyamond} 
{<betweene?> ^and^ 4 other in a ringe} 00 18 00
{ffor a table dyamond sett into a ringe} 01 15 00
{The ieweller had 10-10-0.} 
{ffor my second suite.} 
{3 yds 1 qrter' of white florence satten} 
{att 15\(^{a}\) 6\(^{d}\)} 02 10 06
{1. ell qrter' dim' qrter' of white} 
{taffaty att 13\(^{a}\) 4\(^{d}\)} 00 18 06
{6 yds 3 qrters' of riche Crimson plush} 
{att 32\(^{a}\)} 10 16 00
--- {1 yd qrter' dimq' of fine <f-> scarlett} 
{to make ye hose att 3\(^{l}\)} 03 18 00
{18 - 3 - 0(?)} 
{ffor my best suite ye silke} 
{mans bill.} 
{10 yds dim' of rich black florence} 
{satten to make a Cloake and hose} 
{att 16\(^{a}\) per yd} 08 08 00
{more of ye same to lay vpon ye outside} 
{of my cloake, <bec> as farre as ye} 
{upper most lace because in worke ye} 
{other satten was raced} 02 00 00
{3 yds <of qr'> half qrter' of white} 
{tisshew(?) att 6\(^{l}\)} 18 15 00
{7 yds qrter' of rich black French}
\{ plush att 28\(^\circ\) per yd to line ye\} \\
\{ Cloake\} \quad 10 03 00\}

\{1 ell qrter' dim' qrter' of white \}
\{ taffaty att 13\(^\circ\)-4\(^d\) \quad 00 18 04\}
\{ the mercers bill for this 40-4-4 \}
\{The taylours bill for making this\}
\{ suite <and Cloake> and buying other \}
\{ particulars.\} \quad 01 19 06\}
\{ffor making ye Cloake with 15 silluer\}
\{ laces about and lined with plush\} \quad 01 00 00\}
\{ffor silke for to sett on all ye lace, \}
\{ and for stiffning to ye cape &c \quad 00 07 00\}
\{paid him for my other suite and Cloake \quad 01 15 06\}
\{paid him for other worke \quad 00 12 06\}


\[f.42v\]

January \quad Second half yeare 1624

\{Chamber rent att seuerall places\}
\{ whilst I was in London\} \quad 03 08 08\}
\{ffiringdon' \quad 00 11 04\}
\{Horsemeate \quad 07 12 07\}
\{Shoing of horses \quad 00 09 00\}
(mending my Coach 01 01 10)
(Coach=hire and horse=hire 01 03 00)
(Dyett for my self and my man, and for}
{ another man 3 weekes, and for my}
{ wife 10 dayes) 18 14 03)
(Giuen ye poore + 00 07 10.)
(Giuen att my Lady Maydstones by me}
{ and by my wife 12s} 03 03 06)
(Giuen my sister <10s. ye bellringers
{ 10s, by my> 00 10 00)
(my wife gaue master Temple 00 10 00)
(Giuen ye bellringers when I came to
{ Pluckley 00 10 00)
(dd’ to my wife in mony 01 05 00)
(Giuen seuerally att London 04 17 09)
(dd’ to my wife in old gold 01 02 00)
(Giuen att my Lord Dukes att}
{ whitehall, and among his seruaunts} 00 10 00)
{ att Wallingford house) 11 05 00)
{ Giuen all manner of wayes in
{ ready mony beside to ye poore. 23-3-3.
{ Spent butt forgotten wherein 05 <03>11 08)
{ Layd out in all this time of my
{ being att London. 258 - 3 - 0
{ wherein note(?) 1-18s-0 lost att
{ cardes and 13\textsuperscript{11} \textsubscript{14}\textsuperscript{8} paid Master }
{ Draper, not sett downe within this }
{ compasse. so ye true expence of }
{ this time hath beene. 242 - 11 - 0 }

\begin{itemize}
    \item \textbf{November}
\end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}
    \item \textbf{14.} paid Hill ye free mason for a
        tombstone
        \begin{itemize}
            \item paid him <for> in part of payment for
            \begin{itemize}
                \item [\textbf{blank}] foote of a cesterne, \textit{att 8d}
                \item per foote, and for pauing att
            \end{itemize}
        \end{itemize}
        \begin{itemize}
            \item [\textbf{blank}] per foote
        \end{itemize}
        \begin{itemize}
            \item \textbf{0<0>1 06 00}
        \end{itemize}
    \end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}
    \item \textbf{January}
\end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}
    \item \textbf{20.} dd’ my wife
        \begin{itemize}
            \item ye prayers and catechisme made by }
            \begin{itemize}
                \item Edw[ard] Dering giuen to my aunt
                \begin{itemize}
                    \item Hawle}
                \end{itemize}
            \end{itemize}
            \begin{itemize}
                \item Allmanackes
            \end{itemize}
            \begin{itemize}
                \item giuen Andrewes my brother Ashb[urnham]s
                \begin{itemize}
                    \item man
                \end{itemize}
            \end{itemize}
            \begin{itemize}
                \item paid master Draper ye taylour, whilst}
                \begin{itemize}
                    \item I was now att London for all due}
                    \begin{itemize}
                        \item vnto him, and for a blacke satten}
                    \end{itemize}
                    \begin{itemize}
                        \item suite <all?> and all ye particulars}
                    \end{itemize}
                    \begin{itemize}
                        \item belonging (except pointes) and for}
                    \end{itemize}
                    \begin{itemize}
                        \item making vp a mourning Cloake vnto}
                    \end{itemize}
            \end{itemize}
        \end{itemize}
    \end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}
    \item \textbf{234}
\end{itemize}
itt, for Sir Iohn Tufton's}       07 07 00
funerall. circiter Aprill. 21.)
paid him for 2 long buttons for
Cloakes       00 01 08

Disbursed by my brother Harry
for me whilst I was att London.

paid of shoes for Anthony       00 01 00
6 yds of Lace for a ruffe for him 00 02 00

paid dim', dimqrter' of Cotton for ye
    Child       00 03 10
1. ell of greene bayes          00 02 02
3 yds of fustian for ye boy     00 03 06
A new hammer for Barton        00 00 06
600 of 2d nayles               00 01 00

paid ye smithes bill            00 10 00
paid Tilghman for 34 rodds of dike)
about broade reede att 2d per rodd} 00 05 08
paid ye mason about Surrenden   00 08 08
Composition for lands in Chart  00 02 10 ob'
mending ye leades att Surrenden  00 00 06
To ye poore of little Chart     00 03 06

paid Theophilus Tilghman for}       00 08 00
spreading of 430 hills in Spring}
acre, <and> att 1s-2d per 100 and}
for 230 hills att 1-4d in Circens}
in ye cloase 00 17 04
paid Ihon Hunt and Tilghman for all worke 01 00 08

78 - 1 - 2 ob'

[f. 43r]
Seconde half yeare 1624

January

paid ye thatcher for 7 dayes worke)
  <att I> and his boy att Ihon}
  Bucher's house) 00 14 00
200 of withes vsed there 00 01 00
5 welsh beastes att 53s ye bullocke 13 05 00

[small gap]

31 paid ye smith for shoing 00 04 10
paid him for worke about ye house 00 04 08
paid for shoing 6 oxen January 15 00 07 06
paid Hamms for 7 dayes about reparations 00 05 00
paid Hunt for 4 dayes about reparations 0<17>0 04 08

giuen Ned Dering, Robert D[ering]s
sonne 00 01 00

Layd out for me by Steph<e>en a
London.

{Imprimis for a peece of mockadoe att
{ 2s 6d per yd 01 15 00
{A horsecloath 00 03 00
{A sett of girthes 00 01 00
{A letter 00 00 02
{paid for George Elton 00 06 06
{A per of breeches for him 00 09 00
{A booke for him 00 03 00
{A white bagge 00 01 00
{ffor Currance, Sugar, Raysins,}
{  prunes, nutt meggs, Cinnamon, mace,}
{  Cloues, ginger, loose Sugar, orange}
{  confetts, and Carowayes} 03 10 01
{ffor a box and baggs 00 00 08
{ffor a Corde 00 00 06
{ bought att ffeuersham, by Stephen
{halfe a bushell of bay salt 00 00 09
{A gallon of white salt 00 00 03
{A Couple of salt fish 00 01 01
{halfe a bushell of onyons 00 00 09
{A Cheese att 3d q' 00 04 04
{Bought att London 22 of January of}
{  Thomas Smith in new pewter 54 li'}
{ 1/2 att 12d 1/2 per li').} 02 16 09
{Item 6 porrengers} 00 04 00
{Item 6 sawcers} 00 02 00
{baskett, and Cordes} 00 00 09
{A firesh<e>ouell and per of tongues} 00 03 06
-- {2 steeles and a smoothing iron} 00 05 06
<2 stuppe netts sh' sk'>
2 skelletts 00 06 06
paid for Stephens dyett 13 meales 8s}
8d. going by water 1s-6d, horsehire.}
9s. bringing thinges by water to}
ffeuersham. 5s-8d. bringing home}
12s. wharfage, towre draught, and}
porter'(?)'s in London &c: 6s 1d: in}
all. 2-2-11. whereof my fathers}
part was. 5s} 01 17 11
Giuen att London 00 01 00
Giuen Stephen this iourney 00 02 06
(paid more for 2 dozen 1/2 of Candles
{ att 5s 2d} 00 12 11
{A ferkin of Soape} 00 07 00
{12 li' of starch} 00 04 00
porter} 00 00 03

ffebruary
1. paid Hamms for 4 dayes about postes 00 02 08
paid George Gooding for 2 dayes and}
his boy about tyling} 00 04 08
5 A bedde matt 00 0<2>1 08
2 halters 00 00 04
paid Beeking his bill for Ianuar[y].
  viz:
nayles for ye wheeles of a Court
    28 li' 00 07 00
ffor shoing of them 00 01 08
A per of tuggs 00 01 02
1000 of 5 d' nayles 00 04 02
A hay cutter 00 02 00
6 paid my sesse for ye Church 00 13 04
paid for an hatchett 00 01 04

32 - 10 - 0

[f.43v]

ffebruary Second half yeare 1624
7 paid Iennings ye Cowper for 3 barrells 00 18 00
paid him for 2 Kilderkins 00 08 00
paid him for a brine tubb and couer 00 09 00
Item for 18 hoopes 00 03 00
paid steward ye Glasier for worke att}
  Surrenden: viz: for new glasse att}
7d per foote, new leading att 3d ob' per foote for Sodering and bonds att
2d per foote and for panes 1d per quarry
paid Ihon Hunt for himself and for Hamms
8 my wife gaue Mary Puttney when she bargained with her
paid ye Hopgarden=dresser
paid Ihon Hunt for a weekes worke
paid Theophilus Tilghman
12 paid ye Hopgarden=dresser
paid Ihon Hunt for a weekes worke
paid Theophilus Tilghman
13 dd' to my wife
paid a fifteenth in Pluckley
paid a fifteenth in Chart
Composition in Pluckley
paid mathewes his rent <att> vntill St Michaell last
paid Bayly ye sawyer for all his worke
paid for <3 li> Cloath for 3 Lininges
15 3 gallons 3 pints of Crock butter
bought of Richard Hall of Hoathfeild
1 gallon dim': more bought of Danyell Hills
1. Cheese att 2d ob' per pound
6 pulletts bought of Thomas Lamben
Stephen spent when he went about my
busines
00 00 04
Giuen att my fathers when I Came away 01 13 00
16 A Couer of ye meale tubb 00 01 00
A loine of veale 00 01 04
Bought att ffeuersham fayre
ffebuary
{Imprimis 1<6>0 Couple of Codd att
{ <att> 16d 00 13 04
{6 Couple more att 20d 00 10 00
{200 of redd herring 6 score to ye
{ hundred 00 05 04
{half a barrell of white herring 00 15 00
{7 score and 13 li' of Suffolk Cheese
att 3d ye li'
01 18 03
{half a bushell of Carretts 00 00 10
{A haire siue 00 00 08
{2 pound of rice 00 00 08
{half a pound of pepper 00 01 00
{A basting ladle of brasse with an iron
{ hande 00 00 06
{2 <l?> pounde of figgs 00 00 06
{half a pound of Almonds 00 00 08
{paid a porter 00 00 02
{<his> Stephens Charges and his horses 00 03 00
{Loss in badd gold 00 01 00
{giuen Stephen 00 01 01
{A Cheshire Cheese weighinge 6, dim'
{  4d ye pond 00 02 02
21 paid Browne ye smith for all his
   worke viz.
   ffor Shoing 00 00 07
   for a yexst---ger(?) 00 01 00
   ffor a gridiron 00 01 10
   ffor hookes and rides, and lockes and
      keyes &c 00 02 02
22 paid goodman mason for fetchng 16}
    Couple of fish from ffeuersham) 00 01 04
paid for a bushell of bay salt 00 01 06
paid for a gallon of white salt 00 00 03
paid him for bringing other thinges
   home 00 03 03
23 Brimston 00 00 03
blacke threade 00 00 03
giuen Ihon Hunts girle that brought a
      Capon 00 00 04
24 paid <Stephen> Robert Pell for half a
    weather 00 07 00
paid him for half a barren 00 04 00

18 - 7 - 5.
Second half yeare. 1624

paid Bayly ye saweyer 01 01 00

February 27 Giuen capitaine chalchoft's boy 00 01 00
dd' to my wife 00 05 00

March. 1. Giuen ffidlers att home 00 02 06

Layd out for me by Stephen att London.

February 22 et 23.

ffor 6 ells of holland for my wife 01 04 00
ffor 3500 of pinns some black 00 05 06
ffor 2 dozen of trenchers 00 03 00
ffor 12 yds of greene linsey wolsey
for Curtaynes for ye parlour
window.) 00 13 06

my wife sent Ioane my Lady Wentworthes
^mayd^ 00 02 06
1 li' of greate yellow nayles 00 02 04
1 li' of small nayles for Chayres 00 02 02
12 yds of girt=webb 00 01 08
A bedd Cord 00 00 07
10 peeces of Course hangings for our
owne Chamber att 11s-2d 05 11 08
5 yds of blacke buckarum 00 05 00
2 li' of Allmonds 00 02 04
1 li' of pepper 00 02 00
6 li' of rice 00 01 <0>10
100 of small square nayles for Chaires of iron 00 00 03
100 of small tenterhookes 00 00 03
100 of greate tenterhookes 00 00 06
A per of iron snuffers 00 00 10
{A per of new Collers, or breast}
peesces for my Coach=harnes} 00 12 00
{A per of hand raines 00 04 00
{A per of Coupling raines 00 01 08
{A per of barring raines 00 01 08
Stephens, Charges my father bearing half: 00 05 05
paid miles ye Carrier in part 5°.
Giuen Stephen 00 01 02
4  dd' my wife 00 10 00
5  2 ells of Cambricke to make me Cuffes 00 13 00
7  2 redd and blew Couerletts 01 04 00
A quarter of veale 00 04 00
8 giuen one that brought hither a black}
gelding vpon liking} 00 01 00
12 paid Iennings ye Cowper for a water}
tubb to empty the buckett into when}
they brew} 01 00 00

paid him for a Cleansing tubb 00 10 00
paid Ihon Sotherden for all ye meate
I had of him before Lent) 01 07 00
Bought att Wye fayre a stock locke 00 01 06
A little box locke and Charnells 00 01 09
800 of 6d<5?d> nayles 00 04 00
900 of 5d nayles 00 03 09
2000 of 4d nayles 00 06 08
giuen Ihon Hunt 00 00 04
4 yds and more of sacking att 9d per yd 00 03 00
ffor thread 00 00 11
A per of bellowes 00 00 06
Standing for horse att Ashford 00 00 02
A shoe on ye dun mare 00 00 04
paid Ihon Adman for halfe a weather 00 07 00
paid him for a Calues head and feete 00 00 10

14 paid vnto Ihon Markettman my last
fifteenth for 85 acres in little
Chart) 00 03 02

17 paid Ihon Bayly for sawing of boardes
for ye best garden knott) 00 12 00
paid him for other sawing 00 01 04
Giuen Arrowes his boy for bringing a
dog 00 00 06
19  paid Ihonson ye second payment for my hopgarden 00 09 00
    per of stockins for ye Child 00 01 01
    ffor a legg of po<o>rke 00 01 10
    A yd of harecloath 00 01 00
    horsemate at Ashford 00 00 02
    paid Ihon Hunt for a Cocke 00 01 00
    6 wodden dishes and a boll 00 00 09
    ffor eggs 00 00 06

  20 - 5 - 5

[f.44v]

Second half yeare 1624

March.

21  paid Iennings for a <h>new hogshead 00 08 00

22  paid Ihon' Elmer ye Taylour for all his work
    Imprimis for making and mending of household stuffe 00 01 00
    ffor worke for my little boy 00 05 00
    ffor work for my wife viz: for fustiand &(?) Canuas 00 01 04
    ffor silke to a goune and doublett 00 00 06
ffor making a loose gounue and} 00 03 00
ffor worke for my selfe 00 00 08
23 paid Browne ye smith for all his worke 00 06 04
paid him for mending and making of household stuff 00 03 00
2<5?>4 paid Simon Mathewes for 100 li' weight
of beefe 00 <0>16 08
ffor 2 bushells dim' of pease 00 07 06
A touett of tares 00 01 00
12 yds of inckle for my wife 00 00 06
A Comb=brush 00 00 02
horsemeate 00 00 02
2 li' of shott 00 00 04
one paile 00 01 00
Another paile 00 00 09
A little gallon paile to take vp hott water 00 00 03
Aprill. 4 paid Stephen Kennard his halfe yeares wages 02 10 00
12 paid Edward Southern <for> all his wages and discharged him. 01 02 06

6 - 9 - 8.
Summ totall of this half yeare.

346 - 4 - 6. ob'.

Summ totall of this whole yeare 162<5?>4.

591 - 10 - 10.

[first half yeare. 1625.

Aprrill

2  Giuen Doctor Rowzer for aduice vpon
    water<e> showed him  00 05 00
    ffor wine  00 01 04
    my hor<e>se and man att ashford  00 01 04
3 paid Thomas Tylghman for 3 dayes worke 00 03 00
paid Myles ye Carrier for all due to
him 00 10 06
5 (going by water att London 00 01 00)
6 (poore 00 00 02)
7 (Barber 00 02 06)
(paid porter 00 00 06)
(A false scabberd 00 00 10)
(paid ye farrier for dressing my
) (paid ye farrier for dressing my
) (paid ye farrier for dressing my
)
{ gelding 00 04 00)
{Chamber rent and fagotts att London 00 04 00)
{Dyett <att - d> by ye way home 00 07 10)
{Horsemate this iourney 00 10 00)
(Giuen this iourney 00 09 08)

Spent this iourney. 2-0-6.

9 Horse att maydstone 00 00 06
wine there 00 02 00
Giuen att Boucghton 00 03 06
12 per of shoes for my boy 00 01 00
paid Arrowes ye shoemaker for all due
to him 00 01 04
2 drinking glasses 00 01 00
15 Giuen mihill wood a poore man and his
wife, of Lenham' 00 02 00
giuen a poore man of Charing 00 00 06
2 bushells of beanes 00 06 08
A qrter' of veale 00 02 06
A quart of hastefers 00 00 03
16 paid Andrew Bentley for brewing for me
<and> 00 02 06
paid him for barme 00 00 06>

[f.45v] [blank]

[For the next year 1625 Dering tries an experiment: he divides his expenses into Household expenses and Foreign payments, the former on ff.46r-50v and 62r, the latter on ff.51r-57r, the first leaves of the inserted gathering. In 1626 he reverts to his earlier method of combining the two sets of accounts starting on f. 57v.]

[f.46r]

1625

ffirst half yeare.
Houshold expences.
Aprill 3  <paid Theophilus Tylghman for 3 dayes
---       worke              00 03 00>
  12    2 drinking glasses    00 01 00
  15    2 bushells of beanes to sett and sow    00 06 08
         A quarte of hastefers    00 00 03
         A quarter of veale    00 02 06
  16    paid Andrew Bantley for brewing for vs    00 02 06
         paid him for yest    00 00 06
  22    18 yds of Course sacking att $8d ob'$
         per yd    00 12 09
-  <27  paid Theophilus Tylghman for 9 dayes
         fagotting &c              00 09 00>
  29    paid my wiues houshold booke from <ye}
         f?> our Lady day vnto ye last of}
         aprill}    02 07 09

May
---  5    A salt stone to stand in my Doue=house    00 04 00
  6    paid Payn, for Brimston    00 00 04
       Thread bought att Charing fayre    00 00 10
  7    paid Browne ye smith for shoing ye
         plough=mare    00 01 00
         ffor forging of plough irons    00 01 07
         ffor steeling and setting a
         pitch=forke    00 0<1>0 03

       Layd out by William Harper. viz:
       ffor 4 hogsheads bought att Ashford    01 04 00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ffor 4 barrells</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffor fetching them home</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffor one seame of wheate</td>
<td>02 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffor 2 bb' of pease to sow</td>
<td>00 06 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffor a bushell of beanes to sowe</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffor 22 bushells of barly att 20s per}</td>
<td>02 15 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seame to sowe in Longdane, which I fetched from Lenham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid master Copley for all small tithes due to him from my self and from my brother Harry viz: due</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{paid Stephen Pell for all: viz: for 2 weathers}</td>
<td>01 16 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{for 300 li' of beefe att 4s 8d}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{per 20 li' in 5 weekes}</td>
<td>03 09 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{for a qrter' of mutton}</td>
<td>00 03 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{for 2 li' of sewett}</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per stockins for ye kitchen boy</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[The numbers above written outside the brackets, presumably summarizing Pell’s expenses, are written vertically.]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&lt;ffor mackarell 8&gt; ^8 mackarell^</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 &lt;A new key for my trunke</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Lobsters</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Lemmons</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;per of kniues for my wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;Bables for ye Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>paid Ihonson for dressing my hopgarden to ye full of 28s viz:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;Bought att w(?)y by Ihon Hunt of 4d and 5d nayles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iune. 5</td>
<td>paid Danyell Smart for a Cowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt;7</td>
<td>paid ye smith for shoing ye bay mare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for mending ye husbandry irons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffor bayling of a paile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffor mending ye grapple hooke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid ye tinker for mending ye kettles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>&lt;paid Elmer for worke for my wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;paid him for worke for ye Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for a sowe and 7 pigges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffor 2 stone iuggs for beere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;paid Tilghman for worke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffor shoing of 6 working beast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;for 600 of 4d' nayles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid Iennings for a new hogshead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item for a keeler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item for mending ye ashford barrells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>&lt;paid Theophilus Tylghman for 6 dayes worke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid ye taylour for ye Kitchin boy,}</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
viz: for making his Canvas breeches
and apron and po(?)cketts 4d} 00 01 02
ffor bulling of a Cow att Sherland 00 00 06
<ffor mending my wiues petticoate 00 00 06>

25 - 16 - 9
<28 - 10? - 6>
<27 - 1 - ->

[f. 46v]

1625.

________

ffirst half yeare
Housshold Expences.

________

Iune.
paid my wiues housshold booke from ye} 02 17 00
first of Aprill vnto midsommer day} whereof lost by her att Cardes -
11'2s.6d.
paid Susan ffowler for half a yeares} 02 00 00
wages on midsommer day} paid Mary Sharpe for so long as since} 00 14 00
she Came, vntill midsommer day} paid Mary Rutting in like sort 00 15 00
28  <paid Arrowes for a per of shoes for ye Child 00 02 00>
    Item for a per of shoes for ye kitchin boy 00 02 00
    paid Browne ye Smith for plates and bradds 00 00 10
    A hay forke 00 00 10
    ffor mending a staple 00 00 02
    <ffor shoing 00 03 08>
    <Charges att ye fetching of Priscilla 00 00 1 04>
    <per of stockins for ye Child 00 00 1 0>
    {<greene stuff for Anthoyes Coate 01 04 00>
    {<greene silke and gold lace 4 ounces 01 04 00>
    ffor 3 bb' of Char=coale 00 01 00

July. 1  <paid Danyell Fuller for 60 bushells} 01 03 00>
    of lime viz. a loade dim': att 12\(^\circ\)}
    per loade, and 5\(^\circ\) for bringing itt)
    home} 01 03 00>

2  paid Andrew Bentley for 2 brewings 00 05 00
    paid him for sissing twice 00 00 06
    paid master Copley for all my tith hay
    in pluckley 01 08 00

11  <A setting stiele 00 00 10>
    <A pipe for ye Child 00 00 02>
    <20 yds of linnen to make sheetes 01 01 00>

15  Bought att Maydstone by Stephen}
Imprimis: 5 gallons of wine att 8} per qrt')
1. loafe of sugar att 16d per pound
   weighing 12 li' dim.
6 pound of starch
half a ferkyn of soape
6 pound of sugar
20 li' of Candles att 5d per li'
4 ounces of white thread att 4d per ounce
A pottle of Linseed oyle
Browne thread and black 3 qrter's of a pound
4 glasses for preseruing
A sleeke stone
horsemeate and man's dyett for those busines
24 paid Beeching for 4d' 5d' and 6d'
nayles
21 paid Priscilla Pinion her wages and discharged her
26 paid Stephen Pell for all due to him, from May. 15. vnto. Iuly. 10th. viz:
Imprimis 480 li' of beefe att <1>4s and)
att <1>3s 6d per 20 li' being for 8}
weekes att 60 li' of beefe per} 05 <0>10 06} 0
ffor Lamb 00 04 06} |
ffor an inward 00 03 06} 2
ffor one sheepe and qrter' and a
shoulder 00 19 0<6?>8} |
ffor 12 li' of sewett 00 04 00} 7

[The numbers outside the brackets intended to give the total amount owed Pell are written at right angles]

28 paid my cosen Ihon Dering for 12} seames of malt att 18^a 8^d per seame,}
viz: 2^a 4^d per bushell; which serued}
for 6 brewings, beginning att}
ffebruary ye second and ending ye)
first of August.} 11 04 00

{<memorandum: there Came in two seames}
{ of malt Iuly 19. to begin breade?}
{ withall. August 1 and these}
{ are vnpaid? for>}
paid him for 250 hoppoales sent in}
att 8^a 6^d per 100: May. 20:} 01 01 00

<37 - 1 - 9>
31<2> - 5 - 6
1625
ffirst half yeare
Iuly.    Houshold expences

28   Reckoned with Harper, and paid vt
     sequitur:
     {ffor tarre, oyle, pitch, and a pott 00 03 07
     {ffor help to wash my Sheepe 00 01 00
     {ffor Shearing of 62 Sheepe att 12s per
     {  20 00 03 02
     {A new payre of wagon ropes 00 02 06
     {A gallon dim' of ^Crocke^ butter att
     {  3s 4d per gallon 00 05 00
     {2 Cheeses att 2d per pound 00 06 04
     {A touett of bay salt 00 01 00
     {A pecke of white salt 00 00 08
     {A pottle of vineger 00 01 00
     {paid Doctor Moseley for tith hay in
     {  Daneford 00 08 00
     {paid for a Cowe bought about ye
     {  begining of Iune 04 13 04
     <paid and discharged Owen Iones for 5
     weekes 00 09 00>

August.

27   paid Ihon Marden for a meale bagg 00 02 00
Item for all other &c 00 09 08
paid Danyell Gadsby for a ring and
    new Casting of a weight of 50 li' } 00 02 06
ffor a new weight of 20 li'
ffor mending 2 weights of 30 li' and
    10 li'
ffor shoing of beast 00 06 04
ffor 2 pitchforkes 00 <1>01 1<2>0
ffor mending a little bill 00 00 03
ffor a flasket
paid ye Cowper for all worke 00 02 08
paid for bringing of Cheese att 10d
    per 100 li' from feuersham 00 01 08
ffor 243 li' of Cheese att 2d qr' per li'
paid Browne ye Smith for all his worke 00 05 00
September 8 <ffor lining my hatt 00 01 08>
    2<1>7 paid Ihon Sotherden for 7 score pound}
        of beefe att 3s 8d paid 20 li' } 01 05 06
<24 paid Ihon Tyle ye mason for a monthes}
    worke att 12d per diem for himselfe,}
    and 6d per diem for his man(?),}
    beside theire dyett wanting one}
    day}
    01 10 08>
paid Iennings ye Cowper for putting}
    in 3 staues and mending of ye}
hogwash toubb) 00 02 00
<ffor lining my tow hatts with
russett taffaty 00 03 08>
ffor 8 ells of hopse Canuas for 2
hopsackes 00 08 00
ffor pacthreade 00 00 02
<25 paid for bringing in of 3 loade of}
tyles viz: 1500 att a loade, from}
walter Munds to surrenden} 00 09 00>
27 paid master Copley ffor all small}
tithes due between <Michaelmas and}
our Lady day> ^our lady <--day and}
michaelmas^} 00 10 00
<paid Arroes ye shomaker for shoes for
ye Child 00 01 02>
<ffor mending my bootes 00 03 00>
ffor shoes and mending for Bocher 00 03 04
28 paid Sotherden for 70 li' of beefe att
3s 8d 00 12 06
<paid Walter Mund for 11500 of tyles
att 10s ^8d^ per 1000 06 02 0<6?>0(?)>
<Item for 100 of Corner and Gutter
tyles 00 05 00>
<<It>paid ffrankwell for 2 bedd mats 00 04 06>
paid Stephen pell October 2. for 6} weekes <v?>beefe from Iuly. 29. to}
September 8. att 4s 4d. att 4s. and)
att 3s 8d per scoare. being ye last)
payment due to him. being viz: 388)
li' of beepe.) 03 17 06
ffor mutton 00 <0?>12 00
Sewett one pound. dim' 00 00 06

October 4 Reckoned with Harper and paid vt
seqquitur:
Imprimis paid for mowing and making)
of hay this sommer att seuerall)
places &c} 03 12 01
paid Robert Iourdaine for 6 weeks att
1s 6d per weeke 00 09 09
ffor oyle 00 00 06
ffor salt a bushell 00 02 00
<A per of stockins for ye Child 00 00 10>
A reast auger. 00 00 06
A bowe wimble 00 00 02
An oxe yoake 00 02 06
ffor broomes 00 00 0<2?>4

<25 - 12 - 4>
<17 - 4 - <10?>2>
16 - 10 - <2?> 10
[f. 47v]

<1625>
<Second half yeare>

<September 30> <paid Iohn Sotherden for 80 li' of}
beefe att 3s 8d per <20 li'>)
score}> <00 14 06>
<Item for 3 li' of beeefe sewett> <00 01 00>
paid for 2 Couple of rabetts> <00 02 04>

1625
ffirst half yeare.

October 4 {ffor mowing of Barly att 1s 8d per acre 00 04 00
{paid Ihon Battherst for 3 weekes}
{ viz: for all his worke vntill}
{ Bartholmew day} 00 12 00
{ffor 5 gallons of butter att 3s 4d per
gallon} 00 16 08
{ffor mustardseede} 00 00 02
{ffor a touett of bay salt} 00 01 00
{ffor 3 welsh runts and 2 heyfares}
{ att 2li'-9s-0d apeece bought August}
{ 23.} 12 05 00
{ffor a blacke mare of 4 yeare old,}
{ bought of [blank] Hall of [blank]}
{ for ye Coach}> <05 10 00>
paid vnto Theophilus Tylghman for all} worke done by him from ye later end} of Iune vnto Michaelmas day att} 3s 6d per weeke broake and whole in} haying and haruesting.} 02 0<2>5 06
paid my wiues houshold booke for all} this qrter' from midsommer to} michaelmas} 02 00 02
paid more for mowing 00 05 00
Novaember 4 paid Mary Rutting her wages due from} midsommer vntill Michaelmas} 00 12 00
Item paid Susan fflowers for ye like 01 00 00
15 paid my cosen Ihon Dering for 6} seames of mault att att 2s 4d and} 2s 2d per seame which serued for 3} brewings from ye first of August} vnto <ye> Michaelmas day.} 05 09 04

25 - 10 - 10

Summ totall of this half yeare
for houshold expences
1625

Second halfe yeare.

September 30 paid Ihon Sotherden for 80 li' of beefe att 3s 8d per score 00 14 06

Item for 3 li' of beefe sewett 00 01 00

October 3 paid for 2 Couple of Rabetts 00 02 04

4 paid for 2 seames dim' of seede}

wheate att 30s per seame, bought}

of Robert Vergen att Leneham to be}

sowen in Chaltagh') 04 10 00

ffor bottoming a seiue 00 00 06

ffor making of a gutt for ye brewhouse 00 02 00

ffor a tonnell 00 02 04

ffor a hoope 00 00 02

ffor a Couer to ye hop=tubb. 00 01 00


8 {ffor 3 pottle bottles 00 01 06

{ffor 7 quart bottles 00 01 11

{ffor 6 gallons and a pottle of)

{ C<h?>larett wine, filled into [blank]}

{ bottles of quart size, and 3 pottle}
265

{ bottles att [blank] per qrt'} 00 17 04
{ffor 3 pottles ^and a quart^ of white}
{ wine in ^.6.^ quart bottles att}
{ [blank] per quart} 00 04 08
{ffor 3 pottles and 3 pints of sacke}
{ att [blank] per quart, filled in 6}
{ quart bottles} 00 07 06
{A sleekestone} 00 00 04
{<<6>3 yds of white ^inkle^ Cotton to make blanketts} 00 00 03>
{ 6 li' of starch} 00 01 09
{1 li' of Allmonds} 00 01 02
{<silke riband} 00 01 03>
{<12 ells of holland to make my wife}
{  smockes and ye Child shirtes att 2^a^}
{  8^d^ per ell} 01 12 00>
(2000 of pinn<e>s.} 00 02 02
{horsemeate when I sent for these things} 00 02 00
<SStephens dyett then>
<paid goodman Tylghman for 3 dayes this week} 00 01 06>
9 paid vnto Thomas Moater for 2 per of}
  Course sheetes for seruingmen} 00 10 00
paid vnto Ihon Woulton for halfe a}
  seame of seede wheate for Chaltagh} 01 00 00
paid Ben[iamin] Browne ye smith for}
forging of ploughirons &c} 00 02 10
ffor nayles for a ^new^ gutt in ye
brewhouse 00 00 06
<ffor all shoing 00 03 02>
11 paid for hastefers long since 00 00 03
12 paid Ihon Sotherden for 80 li' of}
beefe taken in on ye 7th of October}
att 3s 8d per 20 li'} 00 14 06
<15 paid Theophilus Tylghman for a weekes
work 00 03 00>
16 Shoing of oxen 00 02 06
<A piper key for ye parke lodge 00 00 08>
paid Richard Bocher for brewing 3
times 00 06 00
18 paid goodman Mason vt sequitur:}
Imprimis for 2 deale boardes bought}
att ffeuersham to make a gutt in ye}
bre<e?>whouse of} 00 03 00
ffor bringing them 00 00 06
2 bushells of bay salt, water measure 00 04 00
ffor bringing itt home 00 00 10
paid Ihon Sotherden for 60 li' of beefe 00 11 00
22 paid <for> vnto [blank] Den for 20}
leane weathers of 3 yeare old}
appeece} 11 00 00
25 paid vnto Simon Mathewes for 9 bb' of}
seede wheate to sowe in Chaltagh}  
att 4\(^{s}\) 9\(^{d}\) per b'}  
02 02 09  
paid Danyell Smart for 6 gallons, one} 
quart, and a pint of butter, att 3\(^{s}\} 
4\(^{d}\) per gallon}  
01 01 00  
<29 1400 of 4d nayles  
00 04 08> 
November 4 paid Ihon Sotherden for 80 li' of} 
beefe att taken on ye 29 of) 
october' att 3\(^{s}\) 8\(^{d}\) per score)  
00 14 06  
Item paid him for ye like <qrtit'} 
quantity taken November 4  
00 14 06  
A qrter' of porke  
00 03 00  
ffor herrings  
00 00 04  
12 paid Richard Bocher for brewing  
00 02 00  
ffor Syssing  
00 00 06  
A qrter' of veale  
00 03 06  
3 li' of butter  
00 01 01  

25 - 13 - 3

[f. 48v]

1625

November Second half yeare  
paid Iennyngs for a new hogshead  
00 08 00
4       paid Ben[jamin] Browne for
        hogg=ingles  00 00 02
        Item for mending ye husbandman's irons  00 01 05
15      paid Ihon Sotherden for 100 li' of}  
        beefe taken in on ye 11 of}  
        Nouember att 3^s 8^d per score}  00 18 00
16      paid my cosen Ihon Dering for 6}  
        seames dim' of mault att 2^s-2^d and}  
        att 2^s per seame which serued for 3}  
        brewings beginning from Michaelmas}  
        day.)  05 10 00

memorandum that 20 bb' of mault Came  
in <Nouember> since ye last brewing  
which was ye last weeke. so itt is  
ready for ye next time, but paid for  
now.

18      103 li' of beefe att 3^s 8^d per score  00 18 08
        a qrter' of porke  00 03 04
20      A new iron hoope for ye well buckett}  
        weighing 7 li' dim' att 4^d per pound}  00 02 06
        paid Harper for 5 welsh beast bought}  
        on tuesday last. viz: 4 steares att}  
        1^[li']-[13^[4]<4>-4^[d]} a peece, and one}  
        heyfar att 36^[s]}  08 09 00

Item one working <branded> ^pyed}  
<pye<->d^[^] steere of [blank] yeare}
old bought of Barling of Egerton} 06 09 00
14 pulletts and Cockerells 00 04 06
A Cleauer and two axes 00 03 08
A sledge and one "sockett" wedge att
  4d per pound 00 06 00
ffor 5 Chicken bougt by Stephen 00 01 06
2 Couple of fish att 1d per pound 00 03 00
Herrings 00 00 04
mending of ye Candlesticke 00 00 04
A Couple of rabetts 00 01 02
26 paid Miles ye carrier for bringing}
  downe from London wine, stourgeon}
  &c. <att ob' per li'> glasses,}
  Lemmons &c att ob' per pound} 00 08 00
paid <h>I<o>honson in part of payment}
  for dressing my hop=ground, ye first}
  payment} 00 12 00
Bought by my cosen bringborn att
  London for me, November 22.
A dozen of pottle bottles and corkes 00 05 00
November 23. A kegg of stourgeon 00 15 00
November 24. 6 lemmons 00 02 00
ffor portage of thinges 00 00 07
27 paid ffrankwell for Carrying a letter}
  into ye mersh to Bateman for fowle} 00 00 08
24 bought of master Willnott att ye signe
of ye King's head in Leaden hall streete.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5 gallons. 3 quartes' of Canary att 4s per gallon</td>
<td>01 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A little rundlett to bring itt downe in</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 gallons, and 5 pintes of Claret, and and of white in ten bottles</td>
<td>00 12 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one gallon and a pint of Ipecacuanha in two bottles, att 6s ye gallon</td>
<td>00 06 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 80 li' of beefe att 3s 8d per score</td>
<td>00 14 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 welsh steerees att 3li' 13s 4d per steere</td>
<td>22 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt;D?&gt;Carre and watching of them</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid Marden for sowing leather for flayles</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

December

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>mending of ye buckett hoope</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A Sockett wedge and a ring</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A ring for a nother wedge</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>paid Iennyngs for a hoggeshead</td>
<td>00 08 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Given William Bateman his boy for bringing wild foule out of ye marsh</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>which his master gave to me</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>24 Conyes bought of Sir Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
December Second half yeare
between 8 et 12. Bought by my Cosen ffrancis Bringborne
att London december i. and spent att
Surrenden december 8. 9 et 10.
vt sequitur:
12 duck and Mallard 00 12 00
12 teales 00 06 00
18 Snites 00 09 00
A baskett Cord and portage 00 00 11
paid ye carrier for bringing these
downe [blank]
halfe a ferkin<g> of soape and portage 00 07 07
A box for Candles 00 01 00
5 dozen pound of candles att 5d ye
pound 01 05 00
ffor a Cord and portage 00 00 03
A sugar loafe <off> [<]8d[>] att 16d per
li'  
12 li' of Currants  
2 ounces of mace  
12 li' of prunes att 2s 3d  
dim' li' of nutmegs  
4 ounces of Cinnamon  
Dim' li' of ginger  
2 ounces of best Cloues  
6 li' of sugar att 13d per li'  
5 li' of sugar att 13d ob' per li'  
Annyseedes  
12 li' of butter  
Onyons  
ffish  
A per of bellowes for ye kitchin  
4 Capons  
3 neates tongues att Ashford  
5 neates tongues att ye buchers heere  
Giuen Sander Hart for helping things bought  
A qrter' of porke  
A qrter' of veale  
A bullockes inward  
Giuen G.Pout for help in ye kitchin  
<8?>494 li' in one fortnight att 3s 8d}  
per score whereof 3 Chines}
Sewett 12 li' 00 02 00
A veale 01 00 00
A piggs harslett 00 00 08
5 yds of Kersey to make ye kitchin\{b<y>oy a suite.\} 00 11 00
paid Richard Bocher for ridding of 12 trees 00 08 00
A Couple of rabetts 00 01 04
Stephens iourneyes to inuite guestes 00 01 04
paid Thomas Woodward of maydstone for all ye dry sweete meates att ye banquett) 07 14 00
12 mending a stuppenett 00 00 02
paid Danyell gadsby for shoing of 2 ^per of^ beast 00 05 00
paid ye Carrier for bringing downe 110) li' weight of soape and Candles &c 00 04 06
paid ye other Carrier for bringing wild foule 00 02 06
13 paid Deward and Wood for grubbing vp) ye part of ye Shaue in hennills} without ye pale) 02 00 00
Giuem december 10. to Robert Sir) Thomas Wotton his cooke for helping) allmost a weeke) 01 00 00
giuem his man for ye like 00 10 00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Paid Goodwife Hills for helping in ye} chamber and kitchin 5 weekes att}</td>
<td>00 13 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Paid and discharged Mary Sharpe</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paid for 80 li' of beife taken in on ye 16. december.</td>
<td>00 14 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Paid Iennings ye cowper</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paid Oldfathers for helpe in ye} Kitchin att Ned's Christning}</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paid Richard Bocher for help in ye buttery</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paid him for brewing december 12</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 beere glasses</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 wine glasses</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A per of shoes for ye kitchin boy</td>
<td>00 02 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mending shoes for him</td>
<td>00 00 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>2 dozen dim' of candles &lt;at?&gt;}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1-2<6>-6\textsuperscript{d} bought att Ashford,}
whereof abated for 30 li' of
\begin{itemize}
\item tallow 10\textsuperscript{s} att 4\textsuperscript{d} per li'.}
\item half a ferkin of best soape december 3
\end{itemize}
paid more for help att ye Christning of
\begin{itemize}
\item Ned\end{itemize}
paid [blank] of Smarden, for 4 dozen}
\begin{itemize}
\item pound dim' of Candles att 4\textsuperscript{s} 6\textsuperscript{d} per dozen, all spent before december}
\end{itemize}
paid Ihon Sotherden for 50 li' of
\begin{itemize}
\item beefe\end{itemize}
paid him for 2 sides of small nutton
\begin{itemize}
\item January\end{itemize}
paid Nicholas Pemble for 60 bushells}
\begin{itemize}
\item vid January of oates att 16\textsuperscript{d} ob' per bushell}\end{itemize}
\begin{itemize}
\item 24. viz. 11\textsuperscript{s} per seame, 7 seames dimd':\end{itemize}
brought home\end{itemize}
paid Browne ye Smith for a new}
\begin{itemize}
\item Coulter and a sheare} \end{itemize}
\begin{itemize}
\item Irons to a yoake \end{itemize}
mending a forke
\begin{itemize}
\item mending of a mattocke \end{itemize}
paid Elmer for making a suite, for}
\begin{itemize}
\item Canuas, lininges, buttons,} \end{itemize}
pocketts, and stiffning for a suite}
\begin{itemize}
\item for Bocher} \end{itemize}
paid for 6 <b>pottle bottles of} Clarett wine bought December 12.} 00 09 04
Charges of bringing itt ffor yest paid Ihon Lucas for help abou<t>t ye Christning time paid December 26 for 3 ells of canuas} to make b<a?>>ochastic two shirtes} 00 04 00
Giuen att my fathers when we came thence 00 04 00
ffor 3 gallons dimd' of Butter from} mistress Spice att 3s 4d per gallon} 00 11 08 ffor a Crocke paid Richard Bocher and George) ffreind for fagotting of 470 of} fagotts att 5 groates per <li'> 100} In Henfellds shaue} paid them for Cutting of ye topps and} rootes of ye same wood att ye same} price} 00 07 <0>10 paid them for ridding a part of ye same shaue 00 15 00 paid Richard Bocher for Brewing this day 00 02 00 paid Ihonson his second payment ye} full of 20s for dressing my}
277

hopgarden} 00 08 00

23 paid ye <Bucher> Ihon Sotherden for 3
weekes beefe viz. l<o>80 li' att}
4<ds per score} 01 16 00
Item a qrter' of mutton 00 02 06

24 paid Sir Thomas Culpeper's warrener}
for 2 dozen and 6 conyes aliue to}
store my groune with att 10° per}
dozen} 01 05 00

18 - 0 - 4

[f.50r]

1[625]

January Second half yeare

24 paid my wiues houshold booke for all}
houshold expences from Michaelmas}
to Christmas} 01 15 11

28 Giuen a boy that brought word about}
my haysta^c^ke that itt was}
falling downe} 00 00 02
ffor red herringes 00 00 04
paid Ben[iamin] Browne ye smith for
forgeing ploughirons 00 01 10
ffor plates and bradds 00 01 00
ffor a bayle and iron hoope to ye bottome of ye stable <paile> payle} 00 01 00
ffor hobnayles for ye kitchin boyes shoes 00 00 02

31 paid Frankwell for going to maydestone to fetch conyes 00 01 00

February 20 paid Sotherden for 142 li' of beefe att 4^s^ 6^d^ per score 01 11 10
Sewitt 9 li' 00 03 00
A bullockes inward 00 04 00

24 ffor forgeing of ploughirons 00 04 0<0?><4>4 mending a stuppenett. 00 00 04
A haps and 2 staples 00 00 02

28 6 wodden dishes, one boll, one} drinking Cupp, and 12 Spoones} 00 01 06

March

7 paid for carrying of hopps to feu^r^esham 00 07 00
A grindstone for husbandmen's tooles 00 05 00
paid Deward and Wood for making of 46} rodds of hedge and dike between ye} two Pickenwells and grubbing ye} trees that grew out along there,} att 16^d^ per rodd} 03 01 00

10 paid Harper vt sequitur
Imprimis for a touett of bay salt 00 01 00
Att Ned's  
  {ffor 6 whinder's att Ned's christning 00 03 00
  christning  
    {ffor 3 eelees 00 01 02
      {ffor eeges 00 00 06
      {ffor eeges att 17d per goose 00 11 04
    3 Lades 00 00 04
  A gallon 00 00 05
  2 fothering lines 00 00 07
  2<A> sowes one att 16s another att 11 01 07 00
  5 gallons 3 pints of butter boug<y?>ht}
    of goodwife Pell att 3s 4d per gallon} 00 17 10
<1?0> 118 li' of Cheese att 2d per li' 00 19 08
A branded steere bought of Potkins 06 00 00
6 gallons of butter att 3s 4d bought of Knocke. 01 00 00
100 li' of Cheese att 2d per li' 00 <0>16 08
ffor catch of [blank] moules 00 02 00
ffor pitch 00 00 08
ffor a dayes worke about ye haystacke 00 01 00
ffor a spade 00 01 06
300 of quicksett for my east feild 00 01 06
ffor ridding ye hedge along ye walnut trees 00 05 00
paid to Richard Bocher and George)
  Frend for ridding of Henfeildes}
shaue) 02 02 00
paid them for ridding a little peece)
of a shaue within ye parke) 00 15 00
paid them for fagotting vp that peece)
of shaue, and for cutting itt out)
being but 200 and odd fagotts) 00 09 00
greene cotton to make Anthony a
petticoate 00 04 08
paid Edw[ard?] Nower for 2 steeres a)
pyed one and a branded) 12 10 00
paid Gadsby for shoing of beast 00 05 00

36 - 11 - 5

[f.50v]

1625
March Second half yeare

A pound of hayle shott 00 00 02
A touett of Oatemeale 00 01 00
2 gallons of oatemeale 00 00 10
paid for making 4 bushells of oates)
into a bushell and a halfe of)
Oatemeale, and a peck of itt into)
gratts) 00 01 00
A Seame of wheate bought of Lawty 02 00 00
half a seame of wheate of ffowler 01 00 00
paid James Henman for 2 seames of wheate 03 18 00
paid Him more for 15 bb' of wheate 03 13 02
<giuen Harper in this reckoning> 00 00 04
13 12 li' of starch and a box 00 04 08
half a ferkin of Soape 00 07 06
6 gallons and 3 pints of vineger 00 06 04
A vessell for ye vineger 00 01 00
A basket, Cord, and hay <k>to pack vp in 00 00 08
14 paid <the?> Harper, for 2 seames of wheate bought of [blank] ffox} 04 00 00
A touett <and>of pease bought of master Bettenham 00 01 08
paid Deward and wood for 2 dayes) worke in felling of Pickenwell) shaue} 00 05 00
12 bb' of oates bought of [blank] King 00 15 00
paid my father which he had disbursed} for me.} Imprimis to Sotherden for 180 li'} of beefe for 3 weekes whilst I was}
Item paid to Sir Thomas

Culpeper's warrenner for 24 conyes

att 10s per dozen to store my parke

paid for 7 qrts' of sacke bought att London

the Charge of Carrying of my old broken pewter vp to London by water

from ffeuersharn,

paid ye Charges of sending fower sackes of Hopps to London. Imprimis

to ye Hoyman for ye fraight 6s.

Item towards his a(?)ckett 8d. for

wharfage waterbale and howsing 2

nights --- 1s-8d to porters for

loading them 8d. for Cartage to haue

them wayed. 8d. to ye weighers for

weighing them 1s-6d. giuen theire

men. 2d. for groundage of them att

Summers key. 4d. spent in ye sale

of them. 3d. Summ of all Charge

paid to master <s>Smith for ye

Exchange of old pewter (^he^)

allowing but 6d per li' for ye
mettall of chamberpotts.) for new
pewter att 2<sup>d</sup> ob' per li' for ye
exchange of 71 li'}  3/4   00 10 10
paid ye Carrier for bringing downe sugar
Item for bringing of picture frames  [blank]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>for sweeping 4 Chimnyes</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid Richard Bocher for brewing</td>
<td>00 02 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid Gadsby for shoing of beastes</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| paid Elnor for making ye kitchin boy| a doublett and for mending his breeches and for buttones| 00 <2?>02 <1>11
| paid Theophilus Tylghman for 30 dayes} ending March. 20} | 00 15 00 |
| paid Ihon Lucas for 10 dayes     | 00 05 00 |
| 24 Candles 7 li'                | 00 02 06 |
| Currantes 2 li'                 | 00 00 09 |
| Brimston 2 li'                  | 00 00 10 |
| garden seedes                   | 00 01 02 |
| 100 li' of 3d' nayles to matt a Chamber | 00 00 03 |
| <A quart of pease>             | <00 00 06> |

23 - 7 - 7

[At this point the gathering of 12 smaller leaves, now
consisting of 11 leaves (numbered ff. 51r - 61v) and a stub conjugate with f. 56, was inserted into the volume. The above Household expenses for 1625 continue on f. 62r where they end. Dering then starts entering his Foreign payments for 1625 on the first page of the new gathering, f. 51r.]

[f.62r]

[March] 1625

Second half yeare

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>March</td>
<td>for forgeing of plough irons</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for 2 keyes and mending of a locke</td>
<td>00 01 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for bringing downe of wine</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid and discharged Susan Fowler for} one half yeares wages when she went} from my wife to serue ye Duchess of} Buckingham}</td>
<td>02 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>given her ouer aboue her wages</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>hemp 12 li'</td>
<td>00 06 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moules 2 dozen and &lt;4&gt;8 caught by taylour</td>
<td>00 02 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen's dyett and horsemeat att ffeuersham</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid my wiues houeshold booke for this last qrter'</td>
<td>00 16 &lt;0&gt;10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

May 3 paid Harper for la<->yd out by him,
viz: In March and February vt sequitur:

Paid Fox for 3 Crockes of butter att}

3s 4d per gallon} 01 08 07

Item for fothering 6 beasts in}

Daneford per 15 weekes} 00 07 06

Paid master Bettenham for 1 bush' dim'
of pease 00 05 00

Paid Richard Bocher and George}

Freinde for fencing and fagotting} 01 00 00

Paid [blank] for 17 rodds of fence in}
broade ford mill feild} 00 05 08

Paid goodwife Codwell for 24 bb' of}
tares att 2s 4d per bush'} 02 12 00

Paid Harper for 16 bushells vt
supra <0>01 14 08

Paid Harper for 12 bb' of <->pease}
att 3s 4d per bb'} 02 00 00

Feuersham - 15 Cowple of fish att 15d 01 02 06

Bill. 315 li' of Chiese att 2d qr'. 02 19 05

February 2. halfe a Cade of redd herring 00 05 00

2 bb' of salt 00 06 00

<13 - 12 - 5>

For bringing these 00 04 10

Given Sander Hart 00 02 00

<18-12-2>
<Sum of this halfe yeare>

May

<<204?>200 <1>0 <6>0>

<1<8?>95 - 0 - 02>

6 paid Simon Matheu<e> wes for 11. Seames} of Oates att 10s per Seame} 05 10 00

Item for ploughing of 6 acres wanting

27 p<er>erches 01 09 00

Item for a gallon of pease 00 00 0<5>6

25-11-8 this half {206 - 19 - 6}

yeare Summ totall of this yeares Expences in household Charge

<298>305 - 1<4>3 -<1>6

[The Household expenses for 1625 that started on f. 46r end here. The Foreign payments for this year start on f. 51r and end on f. 57r. See note at beginning of f. 46r.]

[f.51r]

1625.
ffirst halfe yeare.

Aprill'.

fforreigne payments

2  Giuen Doctor Rowzer for aduice vpon
   water  00 05 00
  Horsemeate and man's meate att Ashford  00 01 04
  Wine there  00 01 04

3  paid Myles ye Carrier for all due to
   him  00 10 06

   Att London.

5  Going by water there  00 01 00}

6  Giuen ye poore +  00 00 02}

7  Barber  00 02 06}
   paid vnto porters  00 00 06}
   A false scabberd  00 00 10}
   ye ffarrier had for dressing my }
      gelding  00 04 00}
  Chamber=rent and fagottts there  00 04 00}
  Dyett by ye way home  00 07 10}
  Horsemeate this iourney  00 10 00}
  Giuen this iourney  00 09 00}

   Spent this iourney 2\textsuperscript{11} 6d.

9  Horsemeat att Maydstone  00 00 06
   Wine there  00 02 00

10  Giuen att Boucghton  00 03 06

12  per of shoes for Anthony  00 01 00
288

paid Arrowes ye shoemaker for all       00 01 04
15       Giuen Mihill Wood a poore man of
          Lenham       00 02 00
          Giuen a poore man of Charing       + 00 00 06
20       Giuen att Boucghton when ^I and^ my
          wife lay there       0<0>1 00 06
21       Giuen att Sir Norton Knatchbulls       00 06 00
          Giuen master Lamb ye towne=clarke of}  
          Hethe, when I was made free there}       01 02 00
          White wine and Sugar bestowed vpon ye}  
          Mayour and Iurates and freemen of}  
          Hethe, vpon ye same occasion, I}  
          then being Chosen Burgess of that}  
          port}       03 06 00
          Giuen att Oestenhanger       00 00 06
          my ordinary att Cock's hoath vpon ye  
          19 of April       00 02 06
          my man's meate and horse roome there 00 02 00
          Sir Thomas Wotton had of me 00 00 06
22       paid Barrett for mending of my Clocke 00 04 06
          paid and discharged Henry Norrington}  
          att his parting all that was due}  
          and more being <lesse then> a}  
          quarter's wages for less then a}  
          quarters service}       0<0>1 00 00
23       Giuen a poore man of Herriottsham       + 00 00 06
24 paid for 6 yds of gold and silluer}

lace for my wiues best gowne} 00 17 06

29 ffor Riband for knotts for my wife 00 04 08

May 6 paid for my horses att Hethe April 21 00 01 04

paid for Shoiing there, ^&c^ att

Boucghton May 3 00 01 <->10

Horses att Maydston. 00 01 06

Stephens dyett att Maydston. 00 01 06

Wine att Maydston and Berghsted 00 04 00

Guuen att Sir Thomas Wottons May. <3>4 00 14 00

Guuen att my Cosen Hawles May. 2 00 05 00

3 ells of holland att 2s 4d per ell:

bought att Ashford 00 07 00

500 of 4d nayle bought att Ashford

fayre 00 01 04

200 of 6d nayle 00 01 00

Stephens dyett and horsemate there 00 00 10

7 paid Browne ye smith, for shoing and

remouing 00 04 02

paid Harpers charges att Maydston}

when he went with me, att Choice of}

ye knights for this shire} 00 03 04

15 mending my saddle 00 0<1>0 08

horse and man att Ashford 00 00 04

horse att way may. 11. 00 00 0<->6
1625. fforraigne payments
May. fffirst half yeare.

| 16  | (poore       | + 00 00 03 |
|     | (Remouing my trunke | + 00 01 04 |
|     | (Thread       | + 00 00 01 |
| 20  | (Chamber rent att London | 00 02 06 |
|     | (Laundresse   | 00 00 06 |
|     | (A knife for my selfe | 00 03 06 |
|     | (Going by water about London | 00 02 00 |
|     | (Hor<e>semeate | 00 15 02 |
|     | (Dyett for my self and men att London | 01 13 01 |
|     | { &c          | 01 13 01 |
|     | (Dyett att Dartford when my Lady) |
|     | { Ashbornham and my Lady Dixy Came} |
|     | { downe &c)  | 01 00 00 |
|     | (Gien this iourney | 00 09 04 |
|     | (N L.        | 00 10 00 |
|     | (Stephen had of me in reckonings | 00 00 05 |
| 26  | Giuen att Boucghton | 00 01 00 |
| 28  | Bought a lattine booke, de Iesuitismo | 00 01 00 |
(Dyett and wine this journey between) 
( 27 of May and 2 of June when I went) 
(to Bulloine in France and returned) 
(home <yett> I dyetted most meales) 
(with ye countesses of Buckingham) 
(and Denbigh’ &c – viz. for me and 2) 
(men) 02 18 06
(Horsemeate 01 07 08)
(Given 00 14 09)
(poor Irish man att Bulloine + 00 00 06)
(A bridle per of stirrups and leathers 00 03 00)
(ffor shoing this journey 00 01 00)
(Thread and pins 00 00 02)
(paid for my passage by shipp from) 
(Bulloine to Douer 00 15 00)
(given the boatesman brought me on )
(shore 00 00 06)
(N L. his journey 00 0<6>8 08)
(ffor my Chamber rent att bulloine 2 )
(nights 00 08 00)

June.

<5>6 paid for shoing my gelding 00 01 08
7 paid Leonard ffoster for his dyett} 
    and for horsemeat when I sent him} 
    from London} 00 02 10
15 between ye 9th and ye 15th of June}
when I and my wife, Sir Peter and my sister &c were att Douer and Canterbury attending uppon my promise to wayte on ye Duke and Countess of Buckingham &c. viz: spent in all - <8> 6-17-0 whereof Sir Peter paid 211'.

20 Giuen Richard Spice for making of a bond paid Ihon Barton for 3 qarters' of a yeares wages, and so Discharged of him)
paid and discharged Robert King for all his time and 2s giuen him

22 paid master Gibbert Kinder for one halfe yeares vsance of 10011'
7 yds of dymety and ye drawing of itt and blacke worstead to worke
itt to make my <wh> wife a
petticoate

23.et 26. ye Sergeants fee to ye parlyament
house
ye C<h>learkes fee
giuen ye vnder Clarkes
A Catalogue of ye Knights burgesses and barons
Chamber rent att London 00 07 00
Going by water to and from London, and there 00 16 00
Hackneyes and posthorse fromm Grauesend home 00 16 00
<Chamber rent att London 00>
skere(?) 00 03 00

30 - 15 - <5>5

1625 fforraigne Payments.
Iune. fffirst halfe yeare
Dyett for me and my man 00 12 08
Horsemeate 00 03 06
Giuen 00 06 10
N L. this iourney 00 03 00
28 A new spring for my watch 00 10 00
giuen Andrew Hills 00 00 06
Iune 4 Giuen for 2 mastiffes <a?><b<t?}>ought} att feuersham, to be giuen to my}
Lord Duke of Buckingham his grace} 01 01 00
giuen Ihon Hunt for fetching them 00 01 06
dd' of a letter about them 00 00 06
A booke of ye orders appointed in time of pestilence)

Dyett, and going by water and other Charges for stephen to London and backe)

Giuen him

{paid for Charges for schooling &c of}

{ George Elton vntill michaelmas} 00 13 06
dd' master Royden before hand 00 05 00
An assessse for ye poore of Ashford}

when ye infection of ye plague was}

there) 00 00 06
An assessse for ye poore of Pluckley 00 13 04

Giuen ye poore of Ashford ! att a generall fast 00 01 00

Giuen Ihon <Lu^c^us> Luccas att his marriage 00 11 00

The booke of ye forme of prayer, and} orders for fasting this time of} visitation &c} 00 01 00

paid for making a bond: to Richard Spice 00 01 00

Giuen att Eastwell parke gate 00 01 00
Dd' to my wife to pay master Iacques} vpon a bargaine made before ^we^} were marriyed: viz: for a little}
Clocke giuen her} <10?>8 00 00

July: 29
Spent whent I went to ye parliament

August 15.
att Oxford between Iuly 29. and

August 15. viz: In Dyett 02 <0>15 00
Horsemeate and shoing 01 06 10
Lodging in Oxford for one night 00 10 00

Giuen in this iourney att Peckham,
att Brasen nose College, att Merton
College, to ye library keepers, and
by ye way} 02 06 08
poore by ye way + 00 01 08
poore of London + 00 05 00

The Catalogue of ye bookes in Oxford
Library 00 02 04
Syngenia Caroli Butler 00 00 06
N L. 01 09 06

Sum: totall of this iourney.
8l.17s.6d.

August 10
paid master William Bradshaw vpon his
returne from fflorence 5 for one
viz: rec[eieue]d of him in may <20s>}
1623. 20s. and paid now vnto him
5l. so in all} 04 00 00

17
Giuen att Eastwell when my wife lay
there 00 18 00

18
Giuen Thomas wild 00 01 00
22 wine att Wye etc 00 02 00
  Giuen Sir Timothy Thornhill his boy 00 01 00
25 Spent and giuen att Eastwell when my}
    doggs killed a bucke and I tooke ye}
    say} 00 05 06
  paid for 5 per of gloues for Nicholas
  Aspall 1<2>620 00 03 00
  paid Ihon Marden for all C<h>larkes}
    wages due till midsommer Last} 00 03 02
September 2 Giuen att Eastwell 00 01 00
  8 Strapps to my saddle 00 00 10
  3 gyrthes for my saddle 00 0<0>1 00
  Giuen on munday last att my Lord
    Tenhams' 00 01 00
    ffor shoing of my oxen 00 04 <0>10
  poore + 00 01 00
10 Giuen att Eastwell to ye Keeper when} 00 05 00
    I tooke say and my doggs killed a}
    brace of buckes}
September    ffirste half yeare

18 paid master moter for dim' seame of)
oates taken of him in June 1622.)
which he neuer asked for vntill now)
att 15d per bushell) 00 05 00
paid him for a looking glasse 00 07 00
24 paid for 6 yds of Cobweblane att 2s 6d
for my wife 00 15 00
Giuen ffrrancis Ianyuer(?) for veiwing} of fffishpoole wood} 00 01 00
Giuen att eastwell 00 01 00
25 paid for liuery Cloath bought long
since 0<0>1 10 00
26 Halfe a bushell of Tarras 00 01 06
paid for bringing of itt to
Surre<e?>nden 00 00 06

October 6 paid and discharged Leonard f fosters)
from the time of his Comming march}
[blank] vnto this day being halfe a} yeare and 3 weekes} 02 05 00

September 24 paid Ihon Tyle ye mason for a months) worke att 10d per diem for himselfe,}
and 6d per diem for his man beside)
theire dyett, wanting one day} 01 10 08
25 paid for bringing of 3 loade of tyles}
viz: 1500 att a loade, from walter}
298

mund his k<e?>oll to my house}  00 09 00
28 paid Walter Mund for 11500 of tyles}
att 10\(^8\) 8\(^d\) per 1000}  06 02 00
Item for 100 of Corner tyles and
gutter tyles  00 05 00

October 4  per of stockins for ye Child bought by
Harper  00 00 10
paid for a blacke mare for ye Coache}
bought of Thomas Hall of Hoathfeild}
then 4 yeare old and ye vayle}  05 10 00
paid this half yeare but vncertaine
when. viz.

may. 20  A per of kniues for my wife  00 05 00
Bables for Anthony.  00 01 04
Iune. 28  {greene stuffe for a Coate for him  01 04 00
{greene silke and gold lace for itt 4
{ ounces  01 04 00

Iuly. 1.  paid Danyell ffuller for 60 bushells}
of lime viz: a loade dim': att 12\(^a\)}
per loade, and 5\(^a\) bringing}  01 03 00
11 A setting steele  00 00 10
22 yds of linnen to make [blank] per
of course sheetes 0<0>1 01 00

28 paid and discharged Owen Iones for 5
weekes  00 09 00
September 28 ffor 2 beddmatts  00 04 06
paid for 3 per of shoes for Anthony          00 03 02
A per of stockins for him                   00 00 11
paid Theophilus Tylghman for all his work   01 03 00
       beside hay making and harvesting

Novemeber 4   paid Harry ffisher all wages due untill michaelmas       02 00 00
paid Stephen Kennard half a yeares wages due untill Michaelmas      02 10 00
paid Ihon Hunt for all his work, due to him untill our Lady day     01 05 00
<Given William Harper october 4>             <01 00 00>
Item paid him for one full halfe yeare       05 10 00
given William Harper october 4               01 00 00

May. 20   {A new key to my trunke}           00 01 06
<N L> Iune}   {paid ye taylour for worke for my wife} 00 09 06
            {Item for worke for Anthony}          00 04 00
            {Charges when we sent for priscilla}    00 01 04
August}   {mending my mans saddle}          00 02 00
            {ffor lining one hatt}                00 01 08
            {ffor lining 2 hatts with russett}      00 03 08
            {ffor mending bootes}                  00 03 00
            {paid ye smith for shoing}              00 06 00
            {4d. 5d. and 6d nayles this half yeare} 01 00 07
### 1625

**October**  
Second half yeare.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>3 yds of white Cotton att 1s-8d per yd to make Childrens blanketts</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>6 yds of Dimentee att 2s 4d per yd to make 2 wastcoates for my wife</td>
<td>00 14 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A psalter for Anthony</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>paid goodman Hills for 3 dayes worke for himself and his boy in setting of ye Cesterne att Mosewell Spring</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>paid Ihon Tyle for 12 dayes worke in mending and repayring ye house vt supra September 24</td>
<td>00 16 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>A per of stockins for my wife</td>
<td>00 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A per of stockins for my boy</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>12 ells of holland to make smockes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
for my wife and shirts for)  
Antho[n]y. att 2s 8d per ell) 01 12 00
paid Theophilus Tylghman for 3 dayes worke 00 01 06
15 paid Theophilus Tylghman for a weekes worke 00 06 00
17 Giuen Leonard ffoster for his Cloake)  
when he went away) 00 14 00
paid Ihon Tyle and his man for one dayes worke 00 01 04
18 Giuen mistress Hayman ye midwife for)  
being heere 3 whole dayes) 00 10 00
21 Giuen att Eastwell 00 02 00
22 paid Theophilus Tylghman for 5 dayes 00 02 06
paid Richard Bocher for 5 dayes work 00 02 06
paid for my first subsedy due to K[ing] Charles 01 00 00
29 paid Theophilus Tylghman for 5 dayes work 00 02 06
paid Richard Bocher for 5 dayes work 00 02 06
paid for my first fifteene to K[ing] Charles 00 04 00
30 paid ye charges when I sent to)  
Chelsy for my Lady Ashbornham} 00 10 00
Giuen to George Elton's vse ! att Battersey + 00 05 06
ffor wallnutts att 4\(^d\) per 100 to
sett in ye best garden} 00 02 02

Novemeber 4 A knife for ye Kitchin boy 00 00 04
giuen Whitelockes boy for going of an
errand 00 00 02
7 giuen att my Cosen Hawles 00 03 10
giuen att Berghsted 00 00 08
Spent in wine there 00 04 00
paid vnto Bess ffisher for vse of} mony due vnto her Novemuber 29} 04 00 00
memorandum: paid vnto her likewise by} my Cosen H. Hawle, about ye}
midd<o?>le of may for halfe a yeares}
vse of 100\(^{11}\) d<per>ue May. 29} 04 10 00
12 paid Theophilus Tylghman for 11 dayes worke 00 05 06
paid Richard Bocher for 8 dayes worke 00 04 00
<Item for brewing> <00 02 00>
13 paid Ben[jamin] Browne for all shoing 00 04 03
1000 of 4d nayles 00 03 04
October 8 {6 yds of white inkle 00 00 03
{silke riband 00 0<0>1 03
9 {ffor shoing 00 03 02
{A pipe key for ye parke lodge 00 00 08
29 {1400 of 4d nayles 00 04 08

Novemeber
16  paid for 550 of quicksett att 8d per
    100 taken vp about Charing hill,
    for my east feild)
100 03 08
20  2000 of 4d nayles
    Shoing my roane gelding
    A round nett for ye warrenner
    yearne to mend ye Cony=hay
20 00 06 08
19 - 5 - 1

[f. 53v]

1625
November  Second half yeare
22  4 gilt knobbs for ye bedd in ye
    parlour chamber
    --  6 Venice beere glasses and ye box
    A Case of kniues
    Giuen att Knoll att ye E[arl] of
    Dorsetts
22 00 10 00
23  -- Giuen att Peckam att Sir William
    Twisdens
    Spent att Maydstone
    Barber t<h?>here
23 00 05 06
23 00 00 06
23 00 01 00
27 paid Ionas Parker for 3 dayes vse of
his mare 00 02 00
-- Giuen a messenger that brought a letter from Sir Roger Twisden 00 02 00
30 (paid ye glasyer for 58 quarryes of glasse 00 04 06
{ ffor Sodering of 3<7?>1 foote of att 00 05 0<0>2
{ New leading two casements 00 01 00
paid goodman Simonson for 25 yds)
^dim':^ of linnen to make sheetes)
att 1^ of linnen to make sheetes) 0<0?>1 05 00
A hatt for Anthony 00 05 00
Letters 00 00 03
2 padlockes with 3 keyes apeece 00 04 06
paid Ihon Marden for 6 skinnes 3 tand 3 white 00 04 06
December 1 Giuen att Mersham. 00 00 06
poore + 00 00 06
2 3000 of 4d nayles 00 10 00
paid ye smith for other worke 00 00 0<9>2
(paid stephen vt sequitur. Imprimis 00 02 00
{ gloues for my wife 00 02 08
{ Horsemeate 00 00 04
{ ffor nayling 00 00 04
{ ffor <1?<-0?><^5^ meales 00 <14>03 0<0>4
{ ffire 00 00 04
(giuen

5 Giuen att Mersham

giuen att Eastwell

giuen the midwife mistress Ely, and

ye nurse att Eastwell when Sir

W<i>illiam Twisden, my mother and I

did Christen George ffinch this day

to each of them 22°)

5 Giuen att Kennington Church

8 Giuen mistress Ely ye midwife for

bringing my wife to bedd of <there?>)

a sonne)

giuen master Ashborne that brought a)

gilt Cupp from my Lord Gray to ye

Christ<i>ning of ned}

01 02 00

giuen William Esday who brought a)

gilt pott from my Lady Wentworth)

then)

00 10 00

M.B.NL:

10 Giuen goodwife Rutting for keeping in}

my wife 5 weekes)

01 05 00

13 100 of nayles

00 00 04

2 yds dim' of shagg bayes to make my}

wife a petticoate)

00 10 00

4 yds of Cobbwebb lane for my wife}

when she lay in)

00 08 00
Oyle for ye Coache 00 01 00
Blanketts for ye Child 00 06 00
3 yds ^more^ of white Cotton att 20d
per yd 00 05 00
<A> paid <of>Theophilus Tilghman}
for all worke ended december 4) 00 02 06
A per of shoes for my wife 00 02 00
15 Giuen att Eastwell 00 00 06

8 - 13 - 3

[f.54r]
December 1625
16 2 Course tykes for seruingmen's bedds 00 16 00
Tyke for 2 bolsters 6 yds att 16d per
yd 00 08 00
17 paid Browne ye Smith for shoing 00 02 05
ffor iron pinnes for a bedd 00 00 03
3000 of 4d nayles 00 10 00
18 paid to ye watching att shorne Cliffe 00 01 06
bringing a letter from London 00 00 04
20 paid Richard Spice for halfe yeares
vse of 100li' 04 00 00
21 Giuen ye poore prisoners of Maydstone
paid Ihon woulton for 14 yds of white stuffe to make my wife a gowne att 2\u20132\u20132d\} 01 10 00

24 3 yds of yeallow cotton att 19\u2013d per yd\} to make Ned his first coate\} 00 04 09

2 yds of fine peneston att 2\u20134\u2013d to make him petticoates\} 00 04 08

paid Theophilus Tylghman for all his work 00 08 03

<2>4 Almanackes 00 00 04

Inkle for stooles 00 00 06

<4 dozen beere glasses> <00 02 00>

<4 wine glasses 00 01 06>

paid Arroes for 2 per of shoes for Anthony 00 02 04

ffor thread 00 00 02

<A per of> giuen to ye shoemakers box 00 00 06

26 14 ells 3 qrters' of Canuas att 15\u2013d per ell to make 2 bedds and 2 bolsters\} 00 18 06

<3 ells of Canuas att 16\u2013d per ell to 00 04 00>

<29>30 Giuen att Eastwell 00 01 00

giuen helpers when ye coach was ouerthrowne 00 0<0>1 00

31 Giuen to make vp ye fee of a Doe sent\} me from Eastwell vnto my fathers\}
house, he paying 11s)

January 3

Giuen Sir Norton Knatchbull's vid. January 24. messenger

4 paid for Composition in Pluckley
Composition in little Chart

5 Assesse to ye poore of Pluckley

9 Supper att maydestone
Giuen att moate

11 per of Course stockins

12 giuen in Canterbury Church
giuen att Chil<l>ham Church
giuen att master Deane Bargraues
Horsemeeate att Canterbury

13 paid Browne ye smith for 1000 4d

nayles
ffor shoing

paid Ihon Ellmer ye tayler vt
sequitur: Imprimis for making 2}
dimittee wastcoates for my wife}

ffor making her white gowne and
wastcoate

ffustian for ye stayes and to bordure
yat gowne

ffor making Anthonys greene coate 2s 6d
silk 7d canuas 4d

ffor making my wife a shagg
309

p<->eticoate 00 00 08
for making little Ned a coate 3
wastcoates and for fustian &c 00 04 08
N L ye Last iourney 00 03 02
14  A yd of w[hi?]t[e?] Cotton for Ned 00 01 04
A band pott 00 00 10
A per of hose for ned 00 00 06
pinnes 2000 00 01 06

13 - 3 - 0

[f. 54v]

1625

15 A per of gloues for Anthony 00 01 00
paid Ihon Lucas for a iourney to Douer 00 03 00
Giuen Robert Pell when He brought me
my mastiff dogg whickh his father
had kept 00 01 00

19 paid ffrankwell for leading a
mastiffe to Douer 00 02 06

20 Giuen att Eastwell 00 02 00
dd' to my Lady Ashbornham, to pay for
a gowne for my wife bought a greate
while since viz.) 10 00 00

24 paid Thomas Tilghman for 1100 of)
quickssett att 6d per 100} 00 05 06
paid Theophilus Tylghman for 19)
dayes ending vpon January 21} 00 09 06

paid these things layde out by my wife
but not belonging to ye houshold
booke, last qrter'

Imprimis Giuen to Goodwife Rutting
         october 7. 00 02 00
Needles and laces October 31 00 00 04
Item yd dim' of bone lace 00 00 06
giuen my fathers Coachman 00 00 06
giuen Meg Codwell for working a} breadth of my wiues petticoate.)
   November 16} 00 02 00
powder blew November 22 00 00 01
A maske for my wife 00 01 08
Blew thread 29 00 00 02
ffor Rushes december 3 00 00 04
Giuen Stephen Pennard by my wife
december 12 00 02 00
dd' to nurse <Simonson> ^markettman^ for soape and candles 00 05 00
giuen nurses mayd then. december 17 00 01 00
p<tt>er of hose and per of sle<u>eues</tt> for Ned 00 00 08

per of shoes for him 00 00 06

3 qrters' of lace for him 00 00 09

3 qrters' of tufted Canuas for him 00 01 04

25 paid [blank] Long for 300 of quicksett 00 01 06

paid him for 400 more 00 02 00

paid [blank] Price for 250 of

quicksett 00 0<0?>1 0<9>3

Giuen goodman Sutton's man for}

comming from douer to me about ye)

doggs) 00 02 00

26 paid [blank] Long for 300 of quicksett 00 01 06

Giuen Stephen 00 01 00

27 paid Thomas Tylghman for 200 of

quicksett 00 01 00

28 paid ye widow champneys for half a}

yeares vse of <1?>100<11', and ye}

principall paid in} 04 00 00

paid Stephen vt sequitur: Imprimis for

shoing 00 01 06

Giuen in my journey about ye knights

of ye shire by him 00 00 08

ffor a linke 00 00 04

ffor horsemate 00 01 02

ffor going by water 00 00 02
paid for dying of an old damaske) 00 04 06
petticoate of my wiues)
paid B. Browne for 1000 of 4d nayles 00 03 04
Item for shoing 00 01 05
paid [blank] Deward and [blank] Wood} for making 45 roddes of double dike}
att 8d one and 1d ye other as they} reckoned itt, but rather 7d one and}
2d ye other and for laying 3 rowes} of quicksett and setting one other}
vrpright: <att> on ye south and East} side of my east feild there being}
19 roddes on ye south, and 15 rodds} on ye east from ye middle gate to}
ye corner, and 11 rodd from that} corner to ye hedge and stile by}
greate pickenwell hedge. which} eleuen roddes they made in 2 dayes}
dim') 01 13 06

18 - 19 - 2

[f.55r]

1625
January

29  Giuen Thomas and Andrew Hills  00 00 09

February

between 1.  {A fiddle for little Anthony  00 01 00
and ye 20.  {Roome to see ye K[ing]s going to
att London.  { parlament  00 13 04
{A beauer hatt  02 02 00
{paid for my white satten doublett}
{ Cutt in panes razed, without any}
{ lace, and for all ye stuffe satten,}
{ taffaty, <bla?> buttons &c, and}
{ making. whereof ye satten and}
{ taffaty 3-14-0}  05 04 00
{A booke of ye monuments in Paules  00 00 06
{Barber  00 03 06
{A per of riding bootes  00 12 00
{Soaling a per of bootes  00 01 00
{paid for new hatching of my guilt}
{ rapier, for a new veluett scabberd,}
{ a Cappcase and false scab[er]d}  01 16 00
{5 bookes att ye second hand  00 16 00
{paid Laundress  00 05 00
{A linke  00 00 04
{Cloake bagg stringes 2 per  00 01 06
{A booke for mustering  00 00 06
{A Coppy of ye names of ye parliament
{ men 00 05 00

{ {6 per of gloues for my wife 00 06 06
{ {A purse for her 00 02 06
{ {A little silluer locke and key to hang
{ in her hair 00 05 00
{ {other toyes for her 00 00 06
{ pens 00 01 00
{ blacke leades 00 00 03
{ A generall bill of ye plague 1603. et
{ 1625 00 00 03
{ Another booke of mustering 00 00 08
{ 4 large new pewter Candlestickes 00 09 00
{ A bandpott, 2 Chamberpotts, and 2)
{ flagons for beere) 01 04 00
{ A Close stoole without a pan 00 06 06
{ A fiddle for Anthony 00 01 00
{ bought of master Crofton att ye signe
{ of ye bl[ack] Eagle - <->ne<r>ere
{ popes head ally, february 17.
{ Imprimis 6 high table Chaires att 16s 04 16 00

[the cost of each chair was added in pencil]

{ one greate Chaire with wodden armes 01 10 00
{ 6 high stooles att 10s 03 00 00
{ one Cupboard Cloath 03 05 00
{ A side board Carpett 03 05 00
{ All these of turky worke with white
{ ground.
{ Buckarum Couers to all ye Chaires and
{ stooles 01 10 00
{ Matts to packe these in. 00 04 02
{ 4 peeces of matt to matt a Chamber}
{ being 30 yds a peece att 4º 6d per}
{ peece} 00 18 00
{ 2 pound of packthread 00 01 04
{ 2 needles 00 00 06
{ Mending my white doublett 00 04 00
{ A white fustian wastcoate buttoned 00 14 00
{ A knife 00 01 02
{ Chamber rent att master Hydes for 17
{ nights 01 00 00
{ ffire there 00 05 00
{ A booke of ye postures of soouldiers 00 02 06
{{ 4 ounces dim' of ashcolour lace att 2º}
{{ 4d per ounce to lay vpon my wiues}
{{ petticoate 3 doz. 8} 00 10 06
{{ 1 ounce dim' of coloured silkes for my
{{ wife 00 03 00
{ Toyes for Anthony 00 00 06
{ A booke of armes of ye baronetts
{ painted 0<0??2 10 00

39 - 1 - 0
1625

Second half yeare

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charge of portage. 6d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candles</td>
<td>00 00 10}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Going by water</td>
<td>00 04 00}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giuen att this time being in London</td>
<td>00 16 00}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyett for me and my man 18 dayes</td>
<td>04 06 05}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsemearthe there</td>
<td>01 11 06}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>porter</td>
<td>00 01 00}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of stirrup leathers</td>
<td>00 01 00}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mending my saddle</td>
<td>00 00 08}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoing</td>
<td>00 00 04}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giuen att Sir Peter wrothes</td>
<td>00 05 00}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Giuen Thomas</td>
<td>00 01 00}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Shoing</td>
<td>00 03 04}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000 of 4d nayles</td>
<td>00 06 08}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 paid for Carrying of my trunke to London</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>00 05 00}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bringing downe a vessell of vineger</td>
<td>00 02 06}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Giuen poore</td>
<td>+ 00 00 09}</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt;6 dishes, one boll, 12 spoones, and a &lt;cupp&gt; Cupp all of wood&gt;</td>
<td>0 01 06&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Giuen Thomas and Andrew

march:

4
paid ye Carrier for bringing a box of
44 li' weight

Giuen Sir Nicholas Tufton's man that} 
brought A Coate for Anthony)

00 02 06

5
<Giuen> to a messenger with a letter

00 00 06

7
paid for bringing household stuffe from}

London to ffeuersham by Water}

bringing ye same from thence home 

00 10 00

Giuen nurse Simonson for tending

Anthony

00 12 00

11
Giuen Marden ye glouer for keeping a}
dogg for me}

00 02 00

paid for bringing downe from London 2}

bands and Letters for my wife}

00 01 00

13
paid my Cosen Bringborn vt sequitur:

Imprimis for one peece of matt for a}

Chamber being 30 yds}

00 04 06

2 per of bellowes

00 03 00

A Close stoole pan of pewter weighing

6 li' att 1s. ob'

00 06 06

ffor portage of these and other things

00 00 11

<A?>ffor wharfage and water bale

00 01 00

--14
paid and made euen with my father vt}

sequitur.}
for ye Conducting of Souldiers) 00 05 00
doune into sussex) 00 05 00
paid for making vp of tw tiffany) 00 08 00
ruffes for my wife, and starching) 00 08 00
paid for a box to bring them downe in 00 00 06
20 paid for generall bills of ye plague
   for hal<d>f a yeare 00 02 00
ffor sending a letter to Sir Thomas Wotton 00 00 02
ffor bringing a trunke from ye water)
   side to my cosen Bringborne) 00 00 02
21 paid ye Carrier for bringing downe a
   muskett 00 00 08
giuen ye Carriers boy 00 00 03
22 paid my brother Henry for all by him
   L[ai]d out viz:
Imprimis for his charges and Ihon)
   Wotton's when they went to)
   Canterbury and Sandwiche on my)
   busines) 01 04 00
per of stockins for Anthony 00 01 03
paid Ihon Lucas for going to London 00 05 00
ffor fustian to make ye Child a)
   wastcoate and for making itt) 00 01 00
ffor making Anthony a petticoate 00 00 03
ffor making my wife a petticoate 00 05 00
for altering a gowne for my wife 00 01 00

13 - <18 - 4

[f.56r] [The first two letters of “Iuly” are written at the top of the verso of the stub conjugate with f.56, the last two at the top of the left-hand column of f.56r]

1625

Iuly

paid vnto Ihon Bocher of Maundfeldes}
    ye last payment due vnto him, being}
    the remainder of 190 Li", for his}
    house and land in Pluckley called}
    maundfelds alias Maundeuiles.} 100 00 00
paid my part of ye Charges of the}
    fine he paying for ye dedimus}
    potestatem, and for once renewing}
    20s. as by agreement he was to do,}
    so I payd} 0<0>1 02 06
Giuen vnto Mary Bocher wife of Ihon,}
    for her Consent in leuying ye fine} 01 00 00
<pd>Giuen Richard Spice for <making>}
    ^drawing^ and engrossing ye}
writings belonging to this sale and purchase} 00 11 00

paid [blank] Bridge for thatching} there he and his seruaunt att 2\°}

<per>4^d per d<ai?e?>iem} 01 10 00

paid him for wiftes 00 02 00
Sent thither 5 loade of strawe worth 00 16 06

105 - 2 - 0.

-------

Houshold booke this yeare. 305 13 06
fforraigne payments 378 12 05

Totall of all this yeare 1625

684 - 5 - 11
1625
March Second half yeare.

paid [blank] Long for 400 of quicksett 00 02 00
paid Theophilus Tylghman for 12 dayes 00 06 00
paid Ihon Lucas for 4 dayes 00 02 00

paid goodwife Pollard for worke for
my wife 00 03 00
given a messenger from Eastwell 00 00 06
34 yds of riband for shoestringes of
watchett and of Crimson} 00 08 09
3(?) yds of h<e?>aire colour for my
wife 00 02 00
blacke string for my wife 00 00 02
23 given att Eastwell 00 02 00
24 per of gloues for Anthony 00 00 04
paid Bayly ye Sawyer in part of
payment 00 12 00
paid Richard Rickard his half yeares wages 01 10 00
paid Ihon Batherst from Bartholmew to Michaelmas 00 10 06
paid him his half yeares wages, att 5½ 10s per annum 02 15 00
paid ye Smith for shoing 00 03 00
1000 of 4d nayles 00 03 04
paid Stephen what he layd out viz: for diet and horsemeate when he went
to find a blacke gelding but Could not with Norman in his Company 00 09 10
25 paid master Rowley for a part of ye visitation of Kent tricked in colours 01 00 00
paid him for drawing two draughtes of all my Armes uncoloured with Creastes 00 08 00

2 per of sleeues for Ned 00 01 02
Tape, laces &c 00 00 04
given Thomas wild 00 00 06
<paid master Cuddington for worke done att Surrenden this lent, viz:
for my first wiuues picture att length 11 00 00
ffor my owne picture 06 00 00
ffor my wiues picture 06 00 00
ffor my brother H[enry] D[ering] picture and frame 02 00 00
ffor frames for ye other pictures 01 15 00
giuen to his man 00 05 00
    beside my father paid for Anthonys picture and ye frame <5?> 5-10-0
and for my grandfathers - 1-15-0

paid Ihon Hunt ye remainder of his wages 04 05 00
April 22 paid H.Fisher his half yeares wages 02 00 00
24 paid Stehen Kennard his wages 02 10 00
May 3 paid Harper vt sequitur: for oyle for ye coach 00 01 10
paid Admund for 2 per of shoes for my} Lady} 00 04 00
Item for a per for ye Child Ned. 00 00 06

------------------------

------------------------
Sum of this half yeare.
157 - 11 - 8
Summ totall of this <halfe> ^whole^ yeare <for> in forraigne payments.

273 - 10 - 5

[f. 57v]

1626.

ffirst half yeare

March

2<2?>8 paid for new <h>whiting ye seeling in} ye wainscott Chamber, and of ye} stayre Case there, and for new) Colouring ye window there in oyle} 00 09 06

paid Bayly ye sawyer for 950 01 02 06

April

1 paid Isaack Lariman for 4 dayes dim' att 17d 00 06 06

ffor bringing downe frames for} pictures from London} 00 03 00

ffor bringing downe a vessell of oyle 00 00 06

4 Giuen ffrankwell for going to Canterbury 00 01 00

6 4 yds of Cobbwebb lane for my wife 00 10 00
4 tinne pannes, a dredger, an apple
roaster and &c
A brasse Candlesticke
paid Ihon Hunt for 6 dayes worke
paid him more for 9 dayes dim'
Item for a stone pott
Item for quicksett
8. 9. 10. A ruffe and 2 per of Cuffes
A dozen of handkercheifes
12 quire of Venice demy paper
A feather black and yellow giuen to H.
Dyett and horsemeat this journey
Giuen this journey 5°. [blank]
[cost added in pencil]
going by water
13 paid Frankwell for going to Canterbury
14 paid [blank] for Cutting out an old
   tree
paid him for making of 1600 of
   shingles att 12d per 100)
16 paid Theophilus Tilghman for 20 dayes
paid my assesse to ye poore of little
   Chart for last yeare viz: 1625)
Item paid Nicholas Mason for bringing
   downe 80 li' of pewter ^a^)
Item for bringing itt by water to
feuersham
paid Thomas Norman for a black Mare
aet. 9. for ye Coache
17 paid stephen Newenden his wages
for being Sexton 8d and giuen him
4d
Giuen Ihon Hunts wife for attending
little <Ned> Ned before she was married
19 Lace and <F>fustian to my wyues
petticoate
Iohn Hunt for 4 dayes att 17d per diem
20 paid my second Subsedy granted vnto
21 paid ffrankwell for going to
Canterbury
22 paid Tyle ye mason for making ye arch
att ye penstocke of Mosewell pond
paid him for a weekes wo^r^ke att 18d
per diem and for his boy 12d per
diem
paid Bayly ye Sawyer for Sawing
700 C foote att 2s 4d per C
paid Ihon Hunt for 5 dayes att 17d
23 paid for shoing
24 paid stehen his bill for Carryng
Aprill 1626

First half yeare

24 4 gallons of trayn oyle for ye
    Coachad att qrt'} 00 06 04
    A vessell for itt 00 01 04
    ffor new lines for my Clocke 00 01 06
    horse hire 00 01 00

25 Giuen away by my selfe att)
    Goddenten and att Charing} 00 01 06
    paid ye Carrier for bringing bookes 00 02 06

26 Giuen ffrankwell for going to
    Canterbury 00 01 00

27 Giuen att Boucghton 00 00 06

29 paid Bayly ye Sawyer for 643 foot}
    att 25 4d per C} 00 15 00
    paid Ihon Lucus for 29 dayes <att> 00 18 04
    paid Ihon Hunt for 5 dayes 00 07 01

30 500 0f 3d nayles
    per of stockins for Anthony 00 01 04
paid Theophilus Tylghman for all work) 00 05 06

May

1 paid [blank] Cadman for a blacke Mare 07 07 00
Giuen Stephen when he bought her 00 01 00
Giuen att Eastwell 00 02 00

6 paid Gardener ye sadler for 2 new
liuery saddles, for 2 bridles, and 3 setts of girthes, stirrupps and leathers
for ye saddles) 01 10 00
paid Bayly ye sawyer for 761 foote
att 2\(^{\circ}\) 4\(^{d}\) per 100 foote) 00 17 08
paid Tully ye shingler in part of
payment viz: for ^making^
1000 li'(?) of shingles att) 00 10 00
paid Barrett for ye iron topp of a leading staffe made <[mark?] in>
forme of [smudged mark?]} 00 03 00

8 paid Tully for making 2000 of shingles <1?><?01 00 00

Charges between ye 8th and ye 24 of May when I and my wife went to London.
{Lace, <linn?> Tiffany, and cyprus}
{ for my wife and Cobbwebb lane}
{french wyers and french} ^04 02 03^  
{band.} <0<->4 0<7>0 02>  
(200 white Cornelians for a Chaine &c 01 06 00  
6 per of gloues for my wife 00 07 00  
per of bodyes for her 00 11 06  
paid for setting new 3 diamonds and)  
for an enamelled heart to sett a}  
Locke of my Lady Mary willers}  
haire in for my wife) 00 12 00  
Knotts and riband 00 10 04  
5 yds of pearle colour damaske att  
13s 6d 03 07 00  
5 yds of Incarnadine Satten att  
1<2>4s <5>6d 03 12 06  
15 ounces dim' of silluer lace for}  
ye satten Kirtle and bodyes att}  
5s 4d per ounce) 04 02 04  
2 yds dim' of bl[ack] satten att  
14s 01 <0>15 00  
7 doz: 3 yds of bl[ack] Lace 01 09 09  
5 doz: 3 yds of ashcolour edging att  
1s 10d 00 09 07  
ffor 5 ells' dim' of Taffata for ye}  
gowne and 2 foreparts) 03 02 00  
A french roll 00 10 00  
ffor sowing silke 00 14 00
ffor printing black satten                      00 05 00
ffor printing ye Incar<dine?>nadine          00 07 00
  satten                                     00 07 00
ffor dying a flame Colour goun<e>e}          00 10 00
  into black}                                 00 10 00

42 - 8 - 1

1626
ffirst half yeare
ffor making ye french gowne, kirtle}         03 00 00
  and ye stomacher and sleeues}              03 00 00
ffor making ye Incarnadine sleeues}         00 16 00
  stomacher and kirtle}                     00 16 00
ffor making a loose gowne and
  wastcoate                                  00 16 00
(paid Ed[ward] Muddiman for all other}
  particulars belonging to these)
gownes and foreparts according to
  his bill viz: for Canuas,}
  whalebones, ribband. &c}                   00 12 08
  Memorandum he had in all. 13-17-0.
  ___________________________
(Memorandum: my wife hath this journey
{ Layd out for her self. 32-7-11
{ A per of forewheeles for my Coach  01 16 00
{ A new yeax tree 00 05 00
{ 5 new boltes 00 05 00
{ paid ye Coachmake<rs> bill more 00 14 00
{ paid for breade, and beere and meate}
{ this time 7-14-11. whereof [^] my}
{ father paid 2-9-10[^] and for)
{ horse meate 52s whereof my father}
{ payd 30s so I discharge} 0<5>6 <1?>07 01
{ 2 Ruffe bands for Anthony 00 11 00
{ per of bodyes for him 00 02 06
{ 7 yds 3 qarters' ofgreene damaske att}
{ 12s 6d to make Anthony a Coate and}
{ a yd spare} 04 16 00
{ for buttons and making and taffaty}
{ lining for skirtes &c} 00 14 00
{ 5 gallons 5 pintes, of wine white and}
{ Clarett, sent vnto Surrenden} 00 11 00
{ soape and starch 00 00 09
{ A Coach whipp 00 00 06
{ per of shoes for Anthony 00 01 03
{ paid for 3 ordinar<e>ies for Stephen 00 02 00
{ paid for roome for horses 00 01 04
{ shoing 00 00 06
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>white boxes</td>
<td>00 04 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barber</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of gloues for my selfe</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A shirt</td>
<td>00 13 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt;-&gt;An halfe shirt</td>
<td>00 11 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A reame of paper</td>
<td>00 06 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Another reame</td>
<td>00 03 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 qu&lt;ri&gt;e of royall paper in a booke</td>
<td>00 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 mappes of Kent</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of wollen stockins</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 per of knitt threed stockins</td>
<td>00 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of stockins for Ned</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of Spurr=rowells</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 q[ui]r[e] of paper att 20d per quire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{ binding two fa&lt;r?&gt;ire paper bookes,}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{ with my armes on them &lt;&amp;?&gt;in Turky}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{ leather}</td>
<td>00 16 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A plume of feathers yellow and black</td>
<td>01 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poore</td>
<td>+ 00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>going by water</td>
<td>00 04 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>porter paid</td>
<td>+(?) 00 00 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given this journey &lt;6s&gt;</td>
<td>0&lt;1&gt;?0 &lt;0?&gt;18 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid for a fortights vse of 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>[blank]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given my aunt ffisher for rabetts</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1626

ffirst half yeare

May

26 paid Tully for making 2000 of shingles 01 00 00
Expended for me by my brother.
H[enry] whilst I was att London.
paid Tyle ye mason for 8 dayes. 12 and
his man for 7 about ye South side
of ye stable.) 00 19 00
paid Tyle ye mason for 3 dayes worke
and a halfe on ye north side of ye
middle barne) 00 05 08
paid Ihon Hunt for 10 dayes 00 14 02
paid Th[omas] Tylghman for 11 dayes 00 05 06
paid Richard Bocher for a day dim' 00 01 09
paid Ihon Lucas for 4 dayes 00 02 08
Giuen a boy for going to Lenham 00 00 04
paid Browne ye Smith for all Shoing} 00 03 04
worke and iron about ye coach 00 01 08
ffor a spudd to barke oakes with 00 00 10
ffor 2 hookes and 2 thimbles weighing}
15 li' dim')
  ffor a staple, linke and hapse for ye
  east feild gate next ye parke)
  paid Ihon Battherst his bill when he
  went with panniards and brought
  wine from London)

27  {paid ye Carrier for Carrying between}
    { Lond[on] and home.}
    {Item dying of stuff for the child Ned}
    {Item <o>for scouring greene and}
    { silluer and ye white and silluer}
    { stuffes, for houshold stuff}
    {<It'>A Curling bodkine
    Giuen ye nurses mayd
    paid Bayly ye Sawyer for sawying of}
       490 foote att 2a 4d per foote}
    paid Ihont Hunt for 3 dayes dim'
    paid Theophilus Tylghman for 11 dayes

28  An old brasse Candlesticke

29  {An ell of Cambricke for ye nurse
    {A bridle
    {A trenche
    {going by water
    {ffor a Coach whip
    {per of stockins for Andrew

June 3  paid Browne ye smith for shoing
500 of priggs 00 00 09
4 per of hookes and thimbles for ye\}
two gates vnnder ye Lodge) 00 00 09
w<h?>eighing 22 li') 00 05 03
poore + 00 00 06

6 Giuen [blank] who brought a Couey of\}
eleuen little partridges) 00 01 00
Giuen another who brought my wife a
Lapwing 00 00 06

<->8 - 15 - 5

[f.59v]

1626.

ffirst half yeare

Iune

6 paid Elnor ye taylour his bill for my
wife 00 01 00
Item for little Ned 00 01 04
9 paid master Hannington for Anthonys
sc<o>hooling 00 00 02
Item for Andrew for each a weeke 00 00 04
paid christopher ^Bocher^ for 5 dayes
<washing shepe standing?> 00 05 10
paid Iohn Hunt for 9 dayes dim' 00 13 05
9 paid William Hodge quittrent to Wye court viz for one whole yeare ended
att [blank] 00 0<2?>1 00 ob'
-- Item due att ou<t?>r Lady day of)
old for halfe a yeare} 00 00 06 qr'
Item for suite of Court 00 01 00
Item giuen ye gatherer 00 00 01 qr'
15 paid and discharged Richard Rickard 00 07 06
Giuen him ouer his wages 00 02 06
24 yds of fine Cloath bought of)
    goodman Simonson to make one per}
of sheetes att <16> 18d per yd} 01 16 00
16 Shoing dunn mare 00 00 04
{A barrell of beere giuen to my}
{ souldiers att Challocke Leas} 00 13 00
{giuen Ruff ye drummer there} 00 02 00
{paid for horses ther} 00 01 02
17 paid for ye boyes schooling 00 00 06
paid for <ye> 5 dayes workes a peece}
of Ihon Hunt, and of Isaack Loryman}
att 18d and as much of Sampson}
    Loryman att 16d per diem, about my}
greate pound} 01 01 08
paid Iohn Hunt beside 00 01 06
22 horses att Ashford 00 00 06
mending my hatt lining 00 00 06
Stephen's ordinary att Ashford 00 00 08
paid ye shingler for making 3000 of shingles 0<0>1 10 00
paid Arrowes his bill for my selfe 00 00 05
ffor Bocher 00 06 <00?>10
ffor Anthony 00 02 05
paid Iohn Hunt for 4 dayes 00 06 00
Giuen one for Carrying ye doggs from} Farthinglooe to ye seaside which I} sent for my Lord Duke to send into} France} 00 02 00
paid William Quersted and so euen till midsommer 00 05 00
Charges in sending <a?> ^a^ seare to London 00 00 08
paid Arrowes for a per of shoes for And[rew?] Hills 00 01 06
Mending ye <h?>Coach harnesse 01 01 02
<paid b? a fortnight since for}
shearing of 30 sheepe>}
^Giuen att Boughton^ 00 0<1?>0 0<0?>6
Iuly <-----> paid for two weekes schooling 00 01 00
1 paid Ihon Hunt for 5 dayes 00 07 06
2 Cloath to make Andrew shirtes 00 04 01
horses att ashford 00 00 06
paid my Assesse to ye poore of ye parish 00 <0>13 04
6 Giuen M B N L 00 05 00
disbursed by my wife between our Lady day and midsommer day. vt sequitur.
Imprimis She Lost att Cardes. 00 1<8>7 00
She gaue Frank Bettenham' her sea Valentine 00 02 00
paid Frank<1>well for going to Bexley 00 04 00
mending a broken Corrall 00 00 06
2 per of gloues for Ned 00 01 00

11 - 5 - <0>0

[f.60r]

1626
Iuly fffirst half yeare
8 Giuen 00 00 06
paid ye Shingler 00 16 00
Irons about ye Coache 00 00 08
Shoing 00 01 10
paid Tilghman for 22 dayes 00 11 00
10 paid for beere att Challocke Lees)
   when I mustered there, viz: a}
barrell) 00 11 00

Item more Cakes and beere for ourselues 00 01 06

Item giuen ye drommer Ioyne 00 02 06

Item giuen Payne ye fife 00 01 06

11 giuen att ye taking say of a deere att Boughton 00 05 00

<Giuen?>Ordinary att Maydestone 00 02 06

Giuen att Peckham 00 06 00

Giuen att Boucghton 00 15 00

Giuen att Eastwell 00 01 00

20 Giuen M.B. NL 00 02 06

22 Spent att Ashford 00 06 00

Barber there 00 01 00

24 paid Browne ye Smith for all 00 05 00

paid master Taylour vt sequitur:

{ Imprimis for taffaty sarcenett to}

{ make my ensigne of, for silke,}

{ sockett, Cutting and sowing} 06 00 00

{<ffor ye wood for a leading staffe}

{ of Snake wood>

{ffor stringes att tassells to ye

{ colours 00 05 00

-- {ffor a staffe to ye Colours 00 05 00

{<p>ffor a staffe of Snake wood to}

{ make a leading staffe off.} 00 10 00
{for an iron topp made like [mark
{ resembling the crown with three

feathers} vnto itt 00 02 06

{for ye gilding of that head and for}
{ a foote to itt, and for freinge and}
{ trimming ye Leading staffe vp} 01 04 00

price of the leading staff.

1-16-6.

A Leiuetenants partizan 01 08 00
2 halberdes 00 13 04

A gorgett of black and gold without}
lining or trimming but onely)
leather} 00 14 00

[small gap]

---

{for Armes coloured in glasse viz

  5 escochons 00 04 03

{for a box to putt them in 00 00 06
{for blacke Leades 00 01 00
{for pinns 00 02 00

my cosen Bringborne goin by water for
me 00 00 06

paid two weekes schooling for ye boyes 00 01 00
A maske for my wife 00 01 06
Horses when I was abroade 00 02 08
Stephen's dyett 00 01 08
25 <2<5>6> Giuen ye Drummer att Kennington Lees 00 02 06
   paid for a barrell of beere then 00 10 00
   giuen ye sergeant there 00 02 06
   Horses standing then and beeste(?)
       standing 00 0<2?>3 06
26   Giuen att Eastwell 00 08 00
27   Giuen M B N L 00 02 06
29   paid Bess Fisher for vse of mony 04 00 00
       Giuen M <-> N L 00 02 06
30   paid to Iohn Woultton for watch att
       Shorne cliffe 00 03 00
August 1 Giuen Sir Edward Bishop's footeman 00 01 00
  3   Spent att Ashford 00 01 00
  5   paid Iohn Hunt all his worke 00 14 00
       paid for ye boyes schooling 00 00 06

22 - 16 - 5

[f. 60v]

1626

August ffirst half yeare
  7   Lost att booredes End 00 01 00
  8   paid steward ye glasier 00 07 06
      Giuen M N L 00 01 00
giuen Ioyne ye drummer 00 02 06

9 horses att Challocke 00 00 08

12 paid Stephens Charges when ye went to)
   Court about my busines} 00 1<3>1 0<9>4

3 per of sockes for my wife 00 01 03

 paid Stephens Charges when ye went to)

13 paid Thomas his Charges going to
   London 00 02 09

14 Charges of my men when they were)
   abroad about my busines} 00 02 02

 Giuen Stephen toward ye making of his)
   liuery} 00 06 00

 paid for ye trimming of two liueryes)
   and for ye making att 14s 03d per}
   liuery} 01 08 06

21 paid <ye> Elmer ye taylour for)
   buckarum' and silke 6d. and for)
   lining of my Gorgett 2s} 00 02 06

 paid him for all other worke 00 0<4>2 0<5>9

6 yds of white worsted(?) Canu<u>as to}
   make a Coate for Ned, att 1s 10d}
   per yd} 00 11 00

 ffor fustian and making 00 02 02

A per of stockins for my wife 00 06 06

<->Se<g>agreene silke and mending ye
   Coache 00 01 01
A new key to a locke
A blacke and white picture of my Lord}
D. and A draught of posture)
Giuen M N L
28 paid for a whole new suite beside)
making and silke for Andrew Hilles}
per of stockins for him
Lodging, horsemeate, giuen and spent,}
when I went to dimchurch Lacy}
September 3 paid Iohn Batherst ye remainder of}
his whole yeares wages, due att}
Bartholmew tide,}
memorandum that from Bartholmew day
his new yeare now goes on att
5li' 5s per annum
paid Iohn Hunt for setting out ye}
partition in my little parlour)
5 paid Goodwife Pollard for worke done}
for my Lady Wentworth}
ffor shoing horses
giuen poore +
12 Shoing
ffor 4 window barres weighin 15 li'
I recd' 13 paid ye beneuolence granted to ye}
this againe ________ King by way of free guift}
october 5. 16 Giuen [^]att[^] <my Lady maydston>
Charges when I sent Stephen to London
paid for a Casting nett
paid for yearne for my greate pond nett
paid goodman mason for bringing a load of Firre(?) from Eastbridge
wode<e>are (?)
horsemeat att w(?)y
Giuen att Eastwell
{for bringing master Taylours trunk to grauesend
{horsemeate then and dyett att fetching
{itt
mending strappes for saddle
Charges when I and my brother Henry alone went to London and came backe
ye next day, viz: in dyett and horse
meate and giuen att my Lodging 2s

11 - 2 - 1
September ffirst half yeare.

L[ay]d out att London for a bed tyke
for doume} 03 00 00

A per of very fine blanketts of ye
best 01 10 00

A per of ordinary good blanketts 00 12 00
paid for Crewell att [blank] per ounce 00 15 00

paid for Canuas to worke in att 16d
per yd 00 06 06

per of stirrup leathers 00 01 06
Going by water 00 00 06
Lockes and staple etc'
N L 00 01 02

paid for Heraldry bookes part of ye)
library of master Brooke yorke)
herald which were not worth aboue}
20 mark} 18 00 00

ffor Canuas and cord to packe them}
vp and to ye porter for packing etc} 00 04 06

24 paid an assesses for ye poore 00 10 00
26 Giuen when I went to Wye 00 01 06
28 paid ye Ioyner for 6 dayes att 12d
diem and his dyett 00 06 00
29 Giuen M. NL 00 02 00
30 paid my <dutyes to> qrter' to ye
   Clerke 00 00 08
paid for schooling Anthony and Andrew 00 00 10

October 2 Horsemeate, diett, Curbe for bridle
   etc 00 02 03
Charges when I sent stephen to London)
   about taking a house for me) 00 03 00
Giuen stephen 00 00 05
paid ye Carrier for 117 li' weight 00 05 00
ffor 2 Catechismses 00 00 03

6  // paid Nurse Markettman, for nursing of}
   Ned, so she hath before hand 00s.} 03 00 00

7 paid for Anthonyes and Andrewes
   schooling 00 00 06
paid Bayly ye sawyer for 5 dayes dim'}
   sawing of firre att 3° per di<m>em} 00 16 06

9 Shoing of horses 00 02 04
mending a key and keeper 00 00 04
A deuice for a doore 00 00 04
100 of 2d nayles 00 00 02

10 Giuen Harper 0<0>1 02 00

11 // paid william Lane rent due to)
   Conningbrooke for lands in}
   Willisborough} 00 19 09
   // ffor Dunmarsh to westwell court 00 01 10
   Suite of both courts 00 00 08
13 A windowe casement bought att maydstone  00 02 06

14 poore +  00 00 06
2 cordes  00 01 08

17 A male pillian  00 00 08
per of male girtes  00 00 10
horsemeate att Canterbury  00 03 06
dyett there  00 02 08
giuen in ye Inne ^and^ att m<a>aster DEaues(?)  00 0<0>2 06

12 giuen for searche in ye offices of wills  00 04 06
paid for writing out a w<e>ill att 6d
per sheete  00 03 06
Lost att cardes  00 0<5>6 00

21 Giuen M N N L  00 02 00

22 paid Iohn Hunt  00 15 09
Cordes, to packe vp stuffe with  00 01 09
paid for Composition in little Chart  00 02 10

23 giuen att Boucghton  00 01 00

35 - 11 - 8
1626

October ffirst half yeare

23 paid for Colouring ye new parlour and
ye window 00 10 00
Item for colouring ye dyall post 00 00 04
24 2 per of shoes for my wife 00 05 00
paid an assesse for ye poore of}
little Chart att 1d per acre for 74}
acres} 00 06 02
<paid Nicholas Mason for carr<in?>ying}
a loade of stuffe to ffeuersham>
25 paid and discharged H. Fisher 02 00 00
giuen him 00 10 00
paid my Tutor for 2 collers for ye}
doggs that my Lord Duke sent ouer} 00 03 00
ffor 2 chaines for them 00 04 00
giuen my boy Anthony 00 00 04

3 - 18 - 10

The totall of these leaues of)
this first half yeare 1626) 186 10 05
N.B. The inserted gathering of smaller leaves, ff.51r - 61v, ends here. The above expenses continue on f.62v. The Household expenses on f.62r follow immediately on those of f.50v and are transcribed after that page. See note before f.46r.]

[f.62v]

1626

ffirst halfe yeare.

Aprill ffor sweeping 3 Chimneys 00 01 00
1 ffor bringing thinges from London 00 00 06
18 paid Sotherden for 144 li' of
beefe 01 12 04

Item for 2 per of sewett 00 00 08
paid master Copley for small tithes}

for one whole yeare from Michaelmas}
to Michaelmas next} 01 00 00

19 6 li' of Candles 00 02 03

23 paid Browne ye Smith for forging of
Irons 00 03 00

Item for new tyning of a harrow 00 07 10
ffor a hammer 00 01 00
ffor a per of pincers 00 01 06
ffor 100 of hobnayles for ye Kitchin
boy 00 00 03
ffor <shoing> a beefe=forke 00 01 00
24  ffor qrter' of veale and ye feete 00 03 06
70 li' of beefe att 4s 6d per 20 li' 00 15 08
29  <A>ffor a rippe axe for ye husbandman 00 01 06
ffor a peece to make a yoake of 00 00 02
ffor a shouell 00 01 06
ffor a Chissell and a gooche 00 00 10
30  paid Sotherden for 70 li' of beefe
    att 4s 6d per 20 li' 00 15 09

May

2  4 li' of bacon 00 01 04
paid Mary Rutting her wages att her}
   <-going away but not sett done}
yett february 3} 01 00 00

5  paid ye b<o?>utcher for 50 li' of}
   beefe att 4s 6d per 20 li'} 00 11 03
Item for 2 li' of Suett 00 00 04

6  paid Erasmus Gyles for <->killing 7
sheepe 00 00 06
paid Ihonson for dressing my ho<p?>p}
   ground So he hath 26s} 00 06 00

7  3 horne Cuyps for ye husbandmen 00 01 00

May.  26 paid Ihonson ye totall of this yeare}
   for dressing my hop-ground.)
   viz. 30s} 00 04 00
paid and expended by my brother Henry

whilst I and my wife were att

London, between May ye <-> 8. and

May. 2<0>2

paid Sarah . . . . her wages and so}

she was discharged May: 8.)

given her

paid Richard Bocher for 2 brewings

Item for grinding mault

A qrter' of Lamb

2 li' of sewett

paid for 89 li' of beefe att 4<sup>a</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> and}

4<sup>d?&gt;</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> per 20 li'}

A side of mutton

paid ye Smith for ye husbandman's
tooles

paid goodman ffennour for Cleft wood}

ye remainder of ye greate Oake)

ffor a breast of veale

paid Thomas Tylghman for making of}

1800 of fagotts att 18<sup>d</sup> per C}

paid for shearing of 7 sheepe

paid Richard Bocher for 4 dayes work}

about husbandry}

60 li' of beefe att 4<sup>a</sup> 4<sup>d</sup> per 20 li'

per of stockins for Bocher
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Iune</td>
<td>for mending and grinding ye Larder} axe}</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Iune</td>
<td>paid for 4 green geese</td>
<td>00 02 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item for earthen panns</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

15 - 2 - 7

**[f.63r]**

1626

ffirst half yeare

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 Iune</td>
<td>paid Elnor for worke for ye kitchin boy</td>
<td>00 00 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Iune</td>
<td>A touett of green peas in ye podds</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 li' of Candles</td>
<td>00 02 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Iune</td>
<td>paid Theophilus Tylghman for 7 dayes}</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>weeding ye wheate etc&lt;e?&gt;}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Iune</td>
<td>paid Thomas Posse for 5 seames dim'}</td>
<td>02 13 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of oates att 18d per bushell}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Iune</td>
<td>ffor ^&lt;gadsby&gt;^ shoing 6 beastses paid Gadsby.</td>
<td>00 07 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffor Clypse}</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Iune</td>
<td>paid Gadsby for shoing of 4 beastses</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
25  paid for a sith Charges when I sold my blacke little mare
  00 00 07
1 li' dim' of Cherryes paid Richard Bocher for brewing
  00 00 06
# paid about a fortnight since for
  shearing of 30 sheepe) 00 01 08
Item paid Thomas Tilghman for making}
  of fagotts att 18d per C. and for}
  Cutting out of risor(?)s viz: 600}
  of fagotts} 00 11 00

Iuly

1  paid for Cherryes paid my wiues houshold booke from our}
  <paid Iohn Hunt for 5 dayes> <00 07 06>
  Lady day to Midsommer whoreof for}
  butter 9s 9d} 01 14 02
8  plates and bradds for ye wayne 00 04 00
  ffor 2 new forkes 00 01 08
  mending 4 forkes 00 00 06
10  paid ye bocher for a fortnights beefe}
  viz: 113 li' att 4s per score} 01 02 06
  qrter' of Lambe 00 01 00
20  {A per of bellowes for ye kitchen 00 01 00
  {6 wodden dishes 00 00 06
A wodden boll for a strayner 00 00 06
paid Harper {Soales damsells and Crabbs bought att
{ feuersham 00 01 04
{Oysters then 00 00 03
{A <b>lobster 00 01 06
{100 of pranes 00 00 06

ffor husbandry irons 00 01 00
August 1 paid And discharged Margar[et]
    Codwell 00 12 00
    ffor 12 milkbolles 00 15 02
paid <ye> <t?>Theophilus Tilghman for
    16 dayes 00 08 00
paid Thomas Tilghman for 5 dayes dim'}
    both for haying} 00 02 09
3 bringing salt from ffeuersham 00 00 10
5 paid Iohn Hunt about haying and
    husbandry 01 02 00
paid and discharged Mary Rutting 00 16 00
paid Sotherden for <200 C> 220 li' of}
    beeфе att 4s per <20 li'> Score and}
    a shoulder of mutton 1s 6d}
    <paid him 4s siluer remaines 7s>} 02 07 00
Bought of my brother Henry Dering)
    11 weathers att 12s apeece. 12}
    barrens att 8s. and 6 taggs)
    att 5s 4d} 13 00 00
paid Tilghman for 5 dayes                           00 02 06
paid ye Cowper                                      00 02 00
10    2 drinking glasses                          00 01 06
14    Sugar 4 li'                                00 04 08
       Salt 2 bb'                                 00 03 08
       pepper a pound                            00 01 10
       A stockelocke                            00 01 04
       A Create                                  00 01 04
       An axe                                    00 01 06
       2 rubbers for a sithe                     00 00 03
       per of stockins for bocher                00 02 04
Charges in fetching Peer<e?>ce Taylour             00 00 06

28 - 14 - 6

1626.
ffirst half yeare

19    paid Sotherden for 105 li' of beepe)       01 01 00
       att 4e per score)                         01 01 00
22    paid Bocher for brewing twice             00 05 00
       Item for yest thrice                     00 01 00
       paid Theophilus Tilghman for a           00 06 00
       fortnight haying                         00 06 00
paid Thomas Tilghman for a day dim' 00 00 10
6 <->li' of Candles 00 02 03
26 paid Iohn Hunt for 3 weekes haying}
   and haruest att 18d per diem} 01 07 00
paid for a fortnights schooling for
   Anthony 00 00 04
28 paid Goodman Simonson for 24 yds of}
   new linnen att [blank] per yd to}
   make one per of fine sheetes) 01 16 00
29 paid a tinker for worke 00 02 06

September
1 paid Sotherden for 6 score pound of}
   be^e^fe att 4s per scoare} 01 04 00
given my owne men for working vpon a
   holiday 00 01 00
paid Iohn Hunt for Haruesting 00 07 06
5 11 li' of sugar att 16d 00 14 08
Smithes bill for ye husbandry and
   Kitchin 00 04 02
   <butter bought of Goodwife Pell 00 05 00>
12 ffor a new plough share weighin 18
   li' att 3d per pound 00 04 06
ffor husbandry iron 00 01 08
paid Iohn Hunt for Haruesting 00 09 00
paid Theophilus Tilghman for a
   fortnight 00 10 00
Giuen my Lady Maydstons keeper for bringing venison 00 10 00
16 paid Iohn Lucas for 7 dayes dim') harvesting att 12d per diem and board in ye howse(?) 00 07 06
4 li' of sugar att 13d 00 04 04
20 per of rabetts 00 01 02
24 2 lobsters 00 01 00
25 paid Robert Rutting for mowing of Plumptons att 1s 6d per acre 00 03 03
Item for 2 dayes dim' mowing att 18d per diem 00 03 03
paid Th: Tilghman for 11 dayes October 00 07 04
1 paid Sotherden for <60> 240 li' of beefe att 4s per score for a month 02 08 00
paid him for an Inward 00 03 00
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 5 days 00 02 06
paid Ihon Hunt for 16 dayes 01 04 00
2 for killing of sheepe 00 00 06
Rootes 00 00 07
Changing of Candles 00 00 07
paid Idle Iohn 00 00 06
4 paid William Quersted a quarter wages 00 15 00
6 for forgeing of 2 coulters and a
sheare       00 01 00
ffor a new spindle       00 00 10
A Slop linke       00 00 03
A nebb linke       00 00 08
100 of hobnailes       00 00 03

paid Harper vtt sequitur:
(paid Tilghman for making of fagotts       00 03 00
(ffor harvesting       04 15 05
(ffor haying       00 04 00
(ffor letting beastes bloud       00 01 00
(ffor 4 podder hookes       00 03 00
(ffor a <s?>Packsaddle       00 09 02
(A bushell of salt       00 01 10
(4 bb' of beanes       00 18 08
(ffor bringing tares from Lenham       00 02 00
(A temys siue       00 01 02

22 - 4 - 6

[f. 64r]

1626
October

{5 seames of oates all bought of Pell
{ att 1s 2d       02 06 08
{8 bb' of tares att 2° <6>2d per bb' 00 17 04
{Tarre 00 00 10
{ffor a boare 00 10 00
{paid master Copley for tith Hay 01 02 00
{ffor Cheese 03 01 05
20 Lambes att 6° 06 00 00
helpe to bring them 00 00 04
2 Crocks of butter 00 14 04
14 paid Theophilus Tilghman for a dayes worke 00 00 06
20 paid ye trugger for 6 dishes 00 00 06
paid goodman ffidge for 15 Lambes att} 03 15 00
2<3>2 for pitche 00 00 08
paid Mus. Giles 00 00 06
A pecke of oatemeale 00 00 10
- Bought att Charing fayre <->6 welsh steeres} 15 00 00
To a boy that kept them and for tarr 00 00 04
Pruning of my ^fruite^ trees 00 09 00
Traces and ropes 00 01 03
23 paid for 6 score and ten pound of } 01 03 08
beefe att 3[s] <2>8d per score} A qrter' of mutton 00 02 06
paid my wiues booke from Iune hither 014 00
<0?>11 14 00
360

3<5>7 - <7>01 - 8.

Summ of this part <of viz: of our> ^of a halfe yeare^ 103 - 3 - 3.

Summ of this halfe yeare and a month vt <su> supra - 103 - 3 - 3
Summ of the same time in Certene Leaues before - 186 - 10 - 5

Totall of these 7 Monthes before
I went to London.

289 - 13 - 8

[blank]

1626.
Second half yeare


October     Since I came to London

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>paid Nicholas Mason for carrying a load of stuff to London from Surrenden</td>
<td>00 12 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wharfage and towne draught</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Horsemeate and man's meate then</td>
<td>00 00 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Dyett att Rochester</td>
<td>00 19 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Horsemeate there</td>
<td>00 08 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen there</td>
<td>00 01 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aquauitae for Thom' there</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Nayles</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffagotts</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A water tubbe</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 dozen of trenchers</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 per of bellowes, 2 candlestickes, a paile and a little boll)</td>
<td>00 04 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A stocke Locke</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 stocke Lockes</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 li' of Candles</td>
<td>00 00 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 deale boardes planed on each side)</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for shelues in my study</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A deale board for my beddsteds</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A porter had for bringing them</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
paid ye Carpenter for a dayes worke 00 02 00

A table with drawing leaues 00 15 06
A Cupboard 00 05 06
paid a porter for bringing them 00 00 04
paid for all dyett <from> fryday and Saterday 00 12 02

30 paid for Cutting a seale for Robert 00 05 00
A quart of wine 00 00 06
Horsemate att ye crosse keyes 00 14 06

31 A Cheese weighing 10 li' att 3d qr' 00 02 07
A linke 00 00 04
Horsehire to London 00 02 06
Shoing and remouing 00 01 04
ffire pan, tonges, potthookes,}
potthangers, gridiron, fire forke} 00 07 00
drawe irons for a Co^a^le fire in ye kitchin 00 04 11
A Curling bodkin for my wife 00 00 0<0?>6
Barber 00 02 00
A toy for Anthony 00 00 08
Beefe and mutton 00 03 04
Oatemeale 00 00 01
mending a Curtaine rodd 00 00 04
A per of Creepers weighing 14 li' att 3d per li' 00 03 06
A new spring locke and 3 keyes to ye
November

1. paid att ye bell for <for> 2 horses 5} nights and for one 2 nights) 00 06 00
   Oates for ye same horses 00 04 04
   giuen ye ostler 00 00 06
   Lost att gleeke with my Lady Gray and} Lady Wentworth) 00 17 06
   giuen ye porter of ye Charterhouse 00 00 04

2 giuen my Lord Dukes porter att
   Wallingford house 00 01 00
   A new french band 00 04 06
   <--> Giuen my Lady Wentworths man} when she sent my wife a band) 00 01 00
   To a porter that brought Chaires and
   stoole 00 00 06
   more for ye same 00 00 04
   Candles 00 00 04 ob'
   pipkins 00 00 02
   paid ye Cooke for meate before
   November 00 <2?>10 06

3 A grate for ye dining roome Chimny}
   w<a>eighing 51(?!) li' att 3d per}
   li' and a shilling ouer} 00 <23><13>^13^ 04
   p[aid] ye smith for other work 00 00 06

4 paid ye Carpenter for worke heere 00 00 <7>4
November Second half yeare

4  A muffle for my wife     00 09 00
Knotts for her      00 02 06
A draught of ^my^ armes for Sir Iohn Skeffington 00 10 00
A draught of 12 coates for Robert 00 05 00
Riband for my wife     00 02 00

5  poore + 00 00 04
Giuen att Whitehall 00 01 00
^Cutting of^ Another seale for Robert 00 05 00

6  A seale bought for Charles 00 05 00
boxes 00 00 10
ye Coach-maker's bill paid 00 <0>11 06
A skillett 00 02 02
A basting ladle 00 00 08
A frying pan 00 02 04
Rosemary setts sent into ye Country 00 01 00
A torche 00 00 09
Giuen when my wife was att my Lord}
Dukes masque 00 00 06
Soape 00 00 03
Bedstauaes 00 00 06
7 per of bootes 00 11 06
blacke inke half a pinte 00 00 04
A glasse 00 00 01
A glasse bottle<s> couered with
leather 00 00 06
halfe a pint of redd inke 00 00 08
qrter' of a pound of redd soft wax 00 00 03
pens and quills 00 01 06
8 An old table with draw=leaues 00 16 00
A Court Cupboard for ye dining ro^o^me 00 06 00
to a porter for bringing them 00 00 03
6 leather Chaires 4 high and 2 lowe}
att 5s 6d per chaire} 01 13 00
one greate chaire with armes 00 09 00
9 Giuen my Lord Dukes porter att
White=hall 00 01 00
10 A heraldry booke of ye Dukes of}
Brabant with purtraicts and armes} 00 04 00
Another of ye EE of Holland and Zeland
etc 00 02 00
11 wax blacke leade in a brass quill etc 00 01 00
12 giuen att ye halfe moone 00 00 06
14 ffor starche 00 00 04
Brimstone 00 00 02
powder blew 00 00 02
A drumme for Anthony 00 04 00
A rattle for Ned 00 00 01
Shoing ye coach=horeses 00 04 00
A band pott, beere pott and a glasse 00 01 08
other small earthen vessells 00 00 10
+ giuen att my Lord Dukes Chambers 00 01 00
16 paid for 15 nights for two horses 00 15 00
Item for oates 2 bb' dim'. att 2s per b' 00 09 00
A baskett for ye house 00 00 10
paid master Taylour about armes 00 02 00
17 <It> Ouid's metamorph' in English 00 05 06
ye life of Almansor 00 00 06
giuen att my Lady Grayes 00 00 06
18 p<d>er of spurres inlayd 00 04 00
2 yds qrter' of scarlet for a suite 03 00 00
Satten for sleeues and edging 0<0?>1 1<3>8 <1>00
mills' his catalogue of honour 01 15 00
giuen my Lord Dukes porter att Whitehall 00 01 00
A Close stoole and a pan 00 09 00
to a porter for bringing itt 00 00 02
20 A quire of paper 00 00 04
Giuen my sister E. Ashburnhams man}  
for bringing of sweetemeates}  00 01 00
Iuniper                  00 00 02

17 - 3 - 0

[ f.66r]

1626
Second half yeare
A mappe                           00 00 06
21 A fee giuen to Doctor Haruy     01 00 00
22 A seale Cutt in brasse by Cockson 00 05 00
23 A silluer se<l>ale of 6 coates for my}  
   father cutt by wodenett}        00 07 00
24 wax an ounce                    00 00 06
4 dozen of scarlett and silluer pointes att 12s 6d  02 <08>10 00
2 per of gloues                    00 02 00
25 A wax Candle                    00 00 06
   giuen Sir Iohn Hobarts Coachman when}  
   I went to meete my Lady Maydstone}  00 05 00
26 poore                           + 00 01 00
Giuen Sir Iohn Hobart's porter    00 01 00
Horsemeate in London              00 01 00
horsemeate when Stephen went into Kent
meate and drinke for him and a boy
then
his Comming vp per water

27
A warming pan
An vrinall
wine

28
paper 8 quire to be ruled with redd)
Inke for an Alphabett of Armes att)
2s per quire)
ffor ruling itt with redd ink
other paper
my wife gaue to my cosen Ashbornhamms)
Coachman)
Candles 3 li'

giuen poore
starch

29
<giuen master Peerd part of an old}
debt which he did owe vnto me, and}
which I will take out in counsell>}
{paid Henley my taylour for making my
{ suite
{ffor silke buttons linings etc
{silke and lacing ye cloake
{A per of fustian drawers
{Letting downe my black satten}
{ breeches deeper in ye wast band} 00 05 00

30 giuen my Lord Dukes footeman 00 0<2?>1 00

December giuen att whitehall 00 00 06

1 Seing a play 00 01 00

my wife gaue att whitehall 00 00 06

per of hind wheeles for ye coache 02 04 00

other worke about ye coac<k>he 00 06 00

2 paid ye dyer for that that was not}

vnto me worth 10s} 01 04 06

giuen att white hall 00 00 06

giuen Richard Lanes 00 00 06

3 giuen att ye half moone 00 00 06

giuen my Lady Finch's man 00 00 06

paid my cosen Bringborne vt sequitur

{2 dust basketts and 5 broomes 00 00 11

{ffor bringing vp my houshold stuffe}

{ by water and to ye hoyman's boy} 00 08 08

{Wharfrage and waterbale} 00 01 06

{Cranage and Loading ye Cartes} 00 00 05

{Cartage to my house} 00 02 06

{5 dozen of Candles and for portage of}

{ them and ye soape} 01 03 00

{half a firkin of soape} 00 07 06

{Dyett that night I came to towne} 00 05 07

<2>16 - 2 - 4
1626

[December] Second half yeare

<II--h>

100 of fagotts and half a thousand of billetts  00 18 00
half a Chaldron of seacoale and
Carriage of them  00 11 04
3 Chaldron of seacoale att 19s 6d  02 18 06
ffor Cartage of them at 16d per Loade
November 29  00 08 00
The historians of Normandy etc  01 00 00
given att my cosen Bringburn's when
we lay there  00 03 00
4 for making a bill from my Lord
Cheife Justice to me of 1000li' to
be paid 1628.  00 01 00
5 ffor making another  00 01 00
poore +  00 00 04
paid my apothecaryes bills  00 05 00
given att my Lady Maydstone  00 00 06
<---ing of>
<7>6 wax  00 00 01
7 wine etc N L 00 01 00
paid Landress for washing last time I was in London 00 04 00

8 Spent N. L. 00 02 00
A greate pewter bason 00 04 06
6 sawcers 00 01 10

10 Spent N. L 0<0>1 02 00

11 Nayles 00 00 04 ob'
Carpenters work 00 01 08
giuen 00 00 02
A loade of billetts and fagotts 00 <0>10 00

13 Curtaine rods for a new bedstedd att}
3d per foote.) 00 04 06
paid master Taylour for worke heere
one day 00 06 00
giuen ye vpholsterers man for
h<anging>^imself^ [<>ye[>]
<stufte vp> 00 01 00
paid a porter for bringing stuff
hither 00 00 04

14 {6 turky worke stooles att ye second}
{ hand att 5s 6d per stoole} 01 13 00
// {A faire turky Carpett at ye second}
{ hand being [blank] long and [blank]}
[{} broade} 06 10 00

15 yellow, blew, and russett silke att 2d}
per ounce to worke armes) 00 02 06
paid master Noakes his apothecary bill
   for my selfe 00 03 10
ffor 2 halters 00 00 08
A washing boule 00 05 00
<paid> Giuen a Coachman for breaking{
   a new Coach gelding} 00 02 00
pottengers and Candlestickes 00 00 03
A torche 00 00 09
A kettle 00 11 06
A spitt 00 02 00
A <n>horse to saw wood on 00 01 06
Setting ye sawe 00 00 10
ffor a lanthorne 00 01 06
A dripping pan 00 01 08
A grater 00 00 10
A locke for my study doore 00 01 00
Bayes to make Ned a Coate 00 08 00
ffor a Iacke and lines and weight 00 15 00
Nayles and tenter=hookes 00 00 07

16 per of brasse Cobb irons 01 <0?>19 00
per of little andirons with brasse
   heads 00 05 00
per of tonges and a firepan with)
   brasse heads and one brasse apeece}
more) 00 0<4?>5 00
22 - 9 - 6 ob'.

1626
Second half yeare

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 yds of tiffany for my wife</td>
<td>00 04 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloues for her</td>
<td>00 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A muff for my cosen Mary, giuen her} by my wife}</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Chaine giuen by her to my sister Fr[ances] Dering</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Chinne bands for my wife</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoing Coach=horse</td>
<td>00 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spice for a drenche for them</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A letter</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>halfe a hundred of nayles</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A torche</td>
<td>00 00 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of shoes for my wife</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per of bootes and mending bootes for me</td>
<td>00 18 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giuen and my Lord Dukes lodgings</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>giuen att my Lady Maydston's</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to a porter for bring&lt;e&gt;ing Chaires</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
giuen att Sir Iohn Hobarts
porter for bringing stooles

19 Giuen master Taylour for half a dayes worke

21 paid a fee for a doe to ye keeper of paules perry parke, giuen me by ye Lady Throckmorton

paid ye carrier for bringing itt vp

22 Venice glasses 6. 8s. square
trenchers some att 18d others att 8d, round trenchers att 16d, and a voyden knife 16d all together Cost

25 giuen little George Finch his nurse

26 <paid?> ^paid^ poore +

28 I lost att Cardes

giuen att my Lady Maydstones to ye
375

cooke

29 giuen att whitehall
paid for ye taffaty yat lined ye)
    skirtes of my doublett and faced ye)
    <h?>ends viz dim' yd dim' qrter'
Item 4 yds dim' of silluerd gragarum)
    to make my wife a kertle and)
    sleeuues and stomacher att 19° 6d
    per yd)
14 ounces 3 qrters' of silluer Cloud)
    lace being 8 dozend dim' yardes to)
    lay her gowne about att 5° per
    ounce)
15 ounces dim' of silluer spangled)
    lace edging, att 5° 4d per ounce)
    being 6 dozen dim' to lay her)
    bodyes and 8 couples downe ye)
    kirtle)
30 paid for ye borrowing of 2 bookes of}
    heraldry of master Kimby)
giuen master Taylour for a dayes worke
    in heraldry
31 ffor Carrying of letters
January 1. paid Stephen his bill. viz giuen ye
    bakers box
giuen my Lord Grayes foote man
giuen ye Coachmakers box 00 01 00
giuen ye Smithes men 00 00 06
gilding of mony for Antho[n]y 00 04 00
washing ye mens shirtes 00 01 06
bringing a Letter 00 00 04
to a porter for bringing things 00 00 03

20 - 15 - 1.

[f.67v]

1626
January Second half yeare
1 paid all due for hay 01 14 00
Item all for 9 bb' and a pecke of} oates since ye 28 of Nouember} 00 18 06
for coach=roome one weeke 00 01 00
giuen ye Ostler 00 00 06
my wife Lost att cardes 00 14 00
I lost att cardes 00 01 00
3 {A Spanish ruff for my wife 01 04 00
{2 <se^ui^tts of> suites of knotts 00 06 06
{Riband 00 03 06
{A blacke french Quoife 00 06 06
{ffor pinnes 00 04 04
(2 pendent pearles Counterfeited 00 05 00
{knotts for shoes 00 01 02
4 giuen master Taylour for half a day's worke 00 04 00
5 (Walsingham and Gemiticensis 00 09 00
(Chronicle of Wales 00 01 00
(Ayscue his history of England 00 01 06
(Lambert's perambulation which I gaue) to master Taylour) 00 03 04
(Survey of Cornwall 00 00 06
(A Saxon t<ea>reatise 00 01 00
(Peacham of Limning 00 00 06
Heraldlry (Triall of bastardy 00 01 00
(Description of midd[lesex] 00 00 06
(Newbergensis his history 00 01 00
(pamph<e>letts 6 and 2 MS 00 02 00
(patterns of Coates and Supporters 00 02 00
giuen my Lady Wentworths foote-man}
that brought good newes) 00 01 00
6 my wife gaue <ye> her taylours men 00 01 00
Lost att Cardes 01 06 00
8 giuen porter att my Lord Dukes 00 01 00
Changing a per of ^silke^ stockins for my wife 00 03 06
bobbin lace for her 00 00 06
A torch 00 00 09
A key for my pew in ye Church 00 01 00
giuen ye Clarke 00 00 06
A paper booke of 4 quire for Noble=}mens pedegrees} 00 10 06
6 quire of paper 00 02 00
A reame of paper to print with}escocheons and mantles} 00 11 00
A paper booke for ye Orders and}degrees of ye nobility from a Duke}etc} 00 01 00
blacke leade in a sweete sticke 00 00 06
paid Richardson for Cutting a seale}in brasse of my Creast} 00 05 00
paid him for Caruing armes vpon plate 00 05 00
giuen att ye half moone 00 00 06
A paper book of 4 quire ^bought of}master Kimby^ with mantle and}escocheon's printed 4 on a side}att 2° 6d per quire} 00 10 00
giuen ye boy yat brought itt home 00 00 03
half a reame of royall paper 00 14 00
half a reame of troys demy 00 05 06
A quire of ye best royall paper 00 02 06
An ounce of silke for armes 00 02 00
A qrter' of a pound for ye same vse ofbl[ack] 00 15 00
A qrter' of a pound of Crewell Crimson
   in graine att 10\textsuperscript{d} per ounce)  00 03 04
<br /><br />
A pound of white threed for ye same vse 00 08 00
A<n> <^ounce(?)^> <qrter' of an> dim'
   ounce of threed 00 0<2>3 00 <ob'>
12 Lost att Cardes 00 06 00

14 - 5 - 8

[f.68r]

1626
Second half yeare

January 13 giuen 00 01 06
Lining of my hatt 00 02 00
Spent 00 00 06
14 giuen att White hall priuy garde 00 01 00
giuen Lady Richardson's coachman 00 02 00
15 paid master Cockson for a print in}  
   brasse to sett my armes vpon my}  
   booke, being ye Wyuerne holding my}  
   single coate, he sayd that ye}  
   brasse stood him in 4\textsuperscript{o}} 01 00 00
16 A loade of billetts 00 11 00
paid master Taylour for halfe a dayes worke 00 04 00

17 my wife gaue my Lady ffinchs coachman 00 02 00

18 paid for ye silluer of a double Seale 00 12 00
paid master Woodenett for Cutting} of 8 coates and a creast att one} end and my single coate att ye) other} 00 18 00
starche 00 00 04
to a porter 00 00 03
spiggetts 00 00 01
A leaden standish 00 00 04
Cotton for my inke horne 00 00 02

19 Charges when stephen went downe with} horses and brought other vp} 00 07 09
dim' pound of yellow silke for armes 00 16 00
A redd box for my wife 00 04 00
A brass seale circumscribed 00 06 00
my wife gaue ye porter att my Lord
Dukes 00 01 00

20 Giuen Dicke att my Lord Dukes 00 02 00

2<2>3 <22> Giuen master Tauerner Secretary to my} { Lord Montgomery when he drew a}
{ warrantt for me to be sworne of ye}
{ priuy Chamber to the K[ing]} 01 00 00
{Giuen his man that writt ye warrant}  00 02 00
{Giuen Sir William Heydon's man <that>}
{ when his master tooke my oath}  00 02 00
25  Gilt paper  00 04 00
A per of sky Colour silke stockins  01 16 00
A per of black silk stockins  01 10 00
A per of knitt thread stockins  00 04 06
A per of <p?>buckes leather gloues}  
    with topps of black plush}  00 08 00
A per of plaine buckes leather gloues  00 05 00
<A per> 2 per of thinne inner gloues  00 02 00
A little Tiffany ruff for my wife  00 07 06
paid my Laundresse  00 03 00
giuen a porter for bringing stooles  00 00 06
giuen ye pages of ye backe stayres att  
    White hall  00 02 00
giuen a boy that did light me home  00 00 06
A loade of wood  00 10 00
to ye smith for setting on a locke  00 00 04
A pott for ye folkes to drinke in  00 00 02
28  giuen a boy for lighting my Coach home  00 00 06
29  Lost in light peeces borrowed  00 05 00
paid Stephen<s> for 6 baytes for Coach  
    horse  00 03 00
Giuen Stephen  00 00 04
mending my watch  00 11 00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Barber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen my Lady Maydston's man</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>A light from Whitehall home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>february 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;I?&gt; giuen att Whitehall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A light home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid my Lady Richardson for vse</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

14 - 15 - 9

[f.68v]

1626

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Giuen nurse Markettman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen N. L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Giuen att my fathers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen att Bexley</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|      | Giuen Thomas Wyld when I and my boy}
|      | came vp from Bexley to London in ye}
|      | coach} |
| 10   | Giuen N L |
|      | A <new> half shirt |
|      | paid And discharged Thomas Russell} |
|      | all his wages} |
|      | Giuen him ouer |
A torche
Sending Thomas to Grauesend
Washing Thomas his shirts
A halter
horsemeate and ostler

11 Giuen my taylours boy
Giuen my Lord Dukes porter att)
Wallingford house)

1<3>2 Tooth pickes and case
N L

1<4>3 ffor making a bond
paid master Taylour for binding 2)
.paper bookes for alphabetts of)
Heraldry)

ffor stocking a print of armes

14 paid master Taylour for allmost a)
dayes worke in heraldry)

15 2 grammers for Anthony
10 quire of paper for heraldry

16 paid a porter that brought things from
Belinsgate
Barber

// A silluer rapier cutt in diamonds

17 Aesops fables in English for Anthony
paid my Taylour for all worke and)
lining about my plush suite and)
Cloake} 03 14 00
ffor a Cordeuant wastcoate and making 01 00 00
paid him for all other worke 00 1<5>4 00
paid Muddiman for all his worke for my wife vt patet per bill} 06 16 00
A drumm for my boy 00 05 00
A new beauer hatt 02 05 00
paid a scriuener for making a bond 00 01 00
<0?> Item for helping me to ye mony viz:
0. 100 li' 00 05 00
14 yds of blacke vnshorne vellett att} 24š per yd to make a suite and ye}
outside of a Cloake} 16 1<5>6 00
9 yds 3 qrters' of black plush att 28š} per yd to line ye Cloake} 13 12 00
3 yds dim' of white satten to lyne ye}
doublett and skirtes and pocketts}
att 15š} 02 12 06
1 yd <dim'>quter' of black sattin}
for edging ye suite att 16š per yd} 01 00 00
<Item> ye mercers bill for this suite
3 - 19 - 6
ye Taylours bill for ye same
vt supra
3 - 14 - 0
Totall of all this suite and Cloake
[f.69r]

1626

Second half yeare

February

Sattin and taffety for a new per of sleuues} 01 06 06

17 Supper in Apollo with Sir George)

Dawson Sir Thomas Walsingham, Sir}

John Skeffington, and my brother}

Ashbernham} 00 07 06

21 per of gloues for Anthony. 00 00 06

paid for all horsemeate 00 19 0<0?>4(?)

Item for a halter 00 00 04

Item more for horsemeat 00 02 02

per of stockins for Antho[n]ly 00 01 02

Kersy to make Anthony a suite 00 10 00

Cloath to make him a cloake 00 16 08

dying my yellow silk stockins 00 01 06

giuen my Lord Dukes porter 00 00 06

giuen Stephen 00 00 02
paid Alice Browne a whole yeares)  
Wages due vpon ye 26. of January)  
last past) 02 10 00
22 ffor a new print in wood Carued to) 
print Escocheons with mantells of 9)  
in a side) 00 14 06
ffor printing of 38 q[u]r[e] of) 
paper with that and other prints)  
att 8d per quire) 01 05 06
27 Dinner with Sir Thomas Shirley att a 
tauerne 00 07 06
:Charges when stephen went into Kent 00 04 08
100 li' of fagotts 00 10 06
giuen Stephen 00 00 02
28 A greate print of armes viz. 16)  
coates with ye baronette hand, and) 
a wiuerne holding ye <esco> sheild.)  
Carued by master Cockson, to sett)  
vpon my bookes) 04 15 00
March
2 heraldry 00 01 00
paid my Landress 00 02 06
3 Giuen a fee for looking in ye office  
of Wills 00 05 00
5 riband 00 00 09
6 giuen att my Lady Maydstones 00 00 06
8 paid Miles ye Carrier for all 00 04 00
9 poore + 00 01 00
paper and Inke 00 00 06
10 paid ye taylour for all worke about a} Cloake and suite for <h>Anthony} 00 18 00
A reame of Italian royall paper for escocheons 02 08 00
A quire of ye best <royall> imperiall paper 00 04 00
A paper <for> booke for places in Kent 00 01 0<0?>4(?)
Hard wax 00 01 00
1<1>2 A button to Anthony's Cloake 00 00 06
13 giuen att denmark house 00 01 00
14 giuen Henr' Fisher 00 10 00
binding heraldry bookes 00 15 00
Typotius his worke of Hieroglyphickes 00 18 00
Giuen N L 00 <0>10 00
15 Giuen by my wife to Doctor Foxs as a fee 00 10 00
paid for binding 2 bookes vp for heraldry 00 07 00
16 6 paper bookes of 5 q[u]r[e] in a} booke bound in parchment for} history and Heraldry of Kent viz} 4d per q[u]r[e] et 4d per binding} 00 12 00
giuen ffranklyn in part of payment}
   for his iourney with ye horses}  00 01 00

23 - 6 - 1.

[ʃ.69v]

1626
March    Second halfe yeare
17     paid these bills vt sequitur viz:
Imprimis for shoing oates and hay)
   for Coach=horse} 02 07 04
ffor mending my saddle  00 02 04
A torch  00 00 10
paid ye Scauenger of London  00 01 08
more for shoing ye <coach> Coach horse  00 04 02
A ffanne for my wife  00 05 00
Riband for my wife  00 03 00
giuen by her to my cosen Ashbornham's}
   Coa<h>chman}  00 01 00
A skreene for her  00 00 04
giuen to other Coachmen  00 0<2>4 00
A Carded band for my wife  00 05 00
mending and starch<e>ing her ruffe  00 03 00
giuen by her  00 00 06
per of shoes(?) for Anthony       00 01 06
A drumme for Anthony             00 05 00
ffor tape                        00 01 05
poore                            + 00 03 00 ob'
Candles 8 li'                    00 0<0?>3(?) 0<3>0 ob'
paid ye Vpholster master Grafton  [blank]
A french bedsted with pillers of)
    wallnutt tree}                01 15 00
1 peece of greene and yellow Velure 01 18 00
23 yds of <fr?> striped hangings)
    linsey wolsey att 6s per yd}   06 18 00
ringes hooke nayles et hanging vp 00 02 0<6?>0
ffor a low stoole and two low halfe)
    back't Chaire wee finding ye black)
    Couering}                     01 07 00
ye stoole frame 1s 2d ye Chaires 4s-8d:
    ye bl[ack] A greate Chaire frame ^of beech^ 4s.}
wrought                            2 low stoole frames of walnut tree}
velluett                            3s 8d. buckarom to lyne ye inside}
chaire and
stooles                           of ye stuffe 2s-3d. 4s ounces 3}
qrters' bate one dram of black and}
orenge <freinge> turky top freinge}
at 3s per ounce for ye Chaire and}
2 stooles. 14s. ye stuffe was our}
owne So these 2 stooles and Chaire}
Cost beside ye stuffe sackcloath,
girtwebb, nayles, towe, C(?)urled
haire, redd leather, <nayles> etc

10s 6d. making them vp 6s)  01 19 0<3?><4>2
ffor making vp ye greene vellett 3}
stoole and 2 <C?>low halfe backe)
Chaires. for ye frames and all)
but ye Couering stuffe)

19   A loade of wood  00 09 06
mending my silluer Can  00 03 04

20   2 li' of Candles  00 00 10d
my wife paid for starching her band  00 01 06
ffor mending Andrewes shoes  00 00 05
paid ye Scavengers for all due att
our Lady  00 01 08
paid master Kymbe in part for)
tricking ye armes of Kent}  00 10 00
paid for <5 paper> a brasse print of}
my single Coate and Creast for)
bookes}  01 10 00

17 - 9 - 8
Second half yeare
<5>6 paper bookes of 5 q[ui]r[e] in a} booke for notes of Kent by ye Lath}
bound in parchment} 00 12 0[-]
paid for binding vp 2 greate bookes} and one in 4to marked on ye backe}
KENT} 00 12 06
ffor binding other heraldry paper bookes 00 02 00
Item for binding 3 greate bookes with} scocheon paper for Ordinaries} 00 15 00
Item for paper putt in them 00 00 06
paid ye Chirurgeon for letting me bloud 00 05 00
Giuen master Doctor Foxe 7 fees 03 10 00
paid All manner of Charges in passing}
my patent of Baronettship as} // appeareth by ye particulars in a} paper with in ye box where ye}
patent Lyes} 84 16 00
30 paid Stephen a whole yeares wages} due att our Lady day} 05 00 00
paid ye Coachmakers bill 0<0?>1 04 00
31 paid master Noakes ye Apothecary for} all that I had of him in my last} sicknes} 00 17 08
Item for my wife 00 04 00
Item for Anthony 00 12 10

paid my half yeares assesse to ye poore 00 10 00

April 10 paid for making vp a damaske suite} for Anthony.} 00 15 06
Horses in London 01 16 00
given there 00 01 06

Disbursed by my brother H[enry]

November D[ering] whilst I liued in London.

3 Charges in my seruaunts returne from} }
London, themselues, and ye horses} 00 07 05}
paid Bayly ye sawyer 00 16 01}
paid [blank] Kember of Harriettsham }
for a blacke gelding for ye Coach 08 00 00}

9 dyett for 2 men att board wages for} }
each a fortnight} 00 16 00}

13 paid and discharged Iohn Batherst 01 10 00}
Giuen a drummer att a muster 00 02 00}
Item a barrell of beere then spent 00 1<0>1 00}

21 paid Alexander Hart for Loane of mony 1<3>1 13 04}

23 ffetching of horses <too and }

f>[<]ro[>] <2^a 2^a 6^d 2^a 1^{li(?)} 6^d 9^d> }
<4^a-3^a 19^d.> 00 16 05}

26 paid Iohn Dering for mault 12 05 00}
December 17 paid my cosen Elis: Fisher for
loane of mony} 04 00 00
An old Cloake bought of Thomas to} }
make Andrew <a per of> Hills a} 01 02 09
suite whilst he was att my fathers} <00 15 00>
more to make itt vp} <00 03 09>

January 16 paid for a yeares loane of 100li' to} }
my father due december 20} 08 00 00
paid my father which he L[ai]d out} }
for Composition} 00 05 00

February 4 A new plough bought 00 09 00
11 Giuen to Anthony 00 01 06
Giuen nurse 00 02 00
14 paid goodman Carter for 28 qrters' of} }
flockes att 16d per qrter'} 01 17 04
ffor 4 traces 00 01 04
paid nurse Markettman in part 01 00 00

155 - 10 - 8

[f.70v]

1626.

February Second half yeare
14 {A per of sockes for Antho[n]y. 00 00 06
{dressing my bay mares foote} 00 01 00
{3 halters} 00 01 01
{A fothering line} 00 00 04

18 {for a messenger to douer viz: I. Lucas} 00 02 00
{A new plough} 00 09 00

24 {paid Elnor ye taylours bills 18s} 00 01 00
{6 pints of Hastifers} 00 01 00

March 18 {3 ells of Holland} 00 09 00
{A new gett} 00 00 10

24 {paid Nurse Markettman ye remainder}
{ for all ye nursing for Ned: } 00 09 00
{ being 67 weekes att 2s 6d per week} 00 09 00
{paid Bayly ye sawyer for worke} 00 16 01
{paid in Smithes bills. for shoing and}
{ for husbandry irons} 02 04 08

{Candles} 00 02 03
{paid William Quersted and discharged} 00 05 00
{paid ye shoomakers bill for Anthony}
{ and Andrew Hill} 00 16 00

december 26 {paid William Sare in part of wages} 02 00 00
{paid Iohn Hunt for Carpentry} 00 16 02
{ Item for worke in remouing of}
{ trees} 01 12 00
{paid Him and others for worke)
{ att ye bouling} <00 12<11> 09 o?b'>
{ ground} 00 1<3>1 <1>0<1>0 <<1>0>
(paid ye two Tilghmans for all worke)
{ in my absence, Item, to [blank]
{ Roberts and Richard Butcher for}
{ husbandry worke etc} 02 01 05
(Item more to ye 2 <til<h>gh> Tilghmans)
{ for ploughing} 02 16 02
{Item to them for Courting 01 07 01
{Item to them for Threshing and
{ Cleaning 04 00 1. ob'
(paid for ye remoouing of trees to}
{ others beside I. Hunt} 00 11 5. ob'
paid for 9 barrells of beere spent}
att London before our Comming downe} 02 14 00
March. 
(paid att London for teaching Anthony)
{ to play on a drumm} 00 05 00
(memorandum paid my wiues housshold
{ booke for dyett att London v<s>t
{ sequitur:
{Imprimis for all Nouember 03 15 00.ob'
{ <25 - 12 -  2>
{Item for all december where of spent}
{ att one dinner - 3\textsuperscript{11} \textsuperscript{-10^{8}}<2?>3^{d}} 08 06 06.ob'
dyett
{Item for all January 07 19 10.qr'
{Item for all February 04 18 10
30\textsuperscript{11}'{Item for all March
10^{8}} 05 10 00
3^{d}. other Charges beside dyett 00 05 01.
paid Doctor Fox. in 7 fees for advice in physicke 03 10 00
Chirurgeon 00 08 00
Brass prints for my armes on bookes 01 10 00
<56 - <7?>2 - <5>6>
Booke binder for binding bookes for heraldry 01 10 00
Scauenger 00 01 08

__________
63 - 7 - 2

__________
Summe of this halfe yeare whilst I lay att London which was but 5 monthes.

__________
431 - 15 - 3

__________
Summe totall of this whole yeare.
721 - 8 - 11

__________
<714<5?> - 9 - 3>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>A handle to my silluer Chaffingdish</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washing a per of Sheetes</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A loade of wood</td>
<td>00 09 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>paid ye smith's bill</td>
<td>00 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for marking o&lt;n&gt;f my new plate</td>
<td>00 05 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A greate leather standard Chest</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>porter for bringing itt home</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>per of s&lt;t&gt;hoes for Andrew</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Giuen Iames Dering when he went ouer</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 2</td>
<td>A booke print of my Creast &lt;viz&gt; alone</td>
<td>00 08 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Letters</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A skinne of Velom</td>
<td>00 01 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&lt;5?&gt;3 bookes of Computation of yeares</td>
<td>00 02 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>writing of a warrant to search all}</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>offices without fee, to be signed}</td>
<td>00 02 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>by ye priuy counsell}</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>supper</td>
<td>00 02 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>paid ye shomaker for all due vnto him</td>
<td>01 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for my selfe</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item for my wife</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Mathaeus Parisiensis, et Florent')

(Goodwin's suc^c^ession of BB, latin)

(Edmeri Historia)

5  giuen att my Lady Maydston's
   paid a Carrman for bringing Chaires
      and stoole
00 00 10

6  giuen att my Lord Priuy Seale's
   giuen att my Lord Dukes to ye Porter'
   to a boy that lighted me home
00 00 09

X  <my dinner>  <00 01 0<6>4>

7  Giuen att my Lord of Canterburyes
   going by water
   Candles
   Apples and a lemman  x
00 00 05

8  giuen
00 00 06

{A Chaine bought by my wife and}
{  giuen <Nan> my cosen Anne Cutts}
{Gloues for my wife}
{A ruffe for my wife}
{Riband}
{A per of garters for her}
{Knotts for her}

9  giuen for Carrying a letter
   giuen att Sir John Hoberts
   going by water
00 01 06
mending my hangers 00 00 04
10 going by water 00 00 06
giuen att ye Master of ye rolles 00 02 00
ffor writing a postscript in my
warrant for search in offices} 00 02 00
paid master Beale for dressing and}
lining my hatt} 00 04 00
A hatt for Anthony 00 05 06
11 A scriuener for writing more in my}
warrant of search for Antiquityes} 00 00 06
17 X <paid ye Cooke his bill for all due}
unto this morning} 00 11 00> letters 00 00 04
X <stephens Charges when he Came vp 00 01 0<6?>4> to a porter 00 00 04

9 - 15 - 2

[f. 71v]

1627
Aprill. fffirst halfe yeare.
X <ffor dyett} 00 01 06> An vrinall 00 00 03
paid ye Smith for mending ye winedow 00 00 06
paid ye watchman <that> of ye Citty 00 02 00
given ye Coachmakers man when they
brought a Coache home for Anthony 00 01 00
paid a voluntary assessse to ye
minister for afternoone Lectures 00 10 00
paid Cockson for Cutting a seale of
my single coate and Crest <10s>
circumscribed Sig: Edvardi Dering
milit' et Baronetti 00 1<87> 06
Item ye silluer of itt 00 04 06
paid Wodenett for taking of my greate
seale with 8 Coates and Crest, and
for making a thimble to itt and <s>
an Ivory handle 00 02 06
going by water 00 00 06
12 to a porter 00 00 06
Comming to grauesend by water 00 04 00
given 00 01 00
horsemeate <and dyett> 00 0<32> 06
A hackney hired home 00 05 00
13 given att my fathers 00 09 06
14 <Ordinary att Ashford for me and my
X brother Henr[y]> 00 03 00
given a poore man + 00 03 00
19 2 doz b' of Candles 00 09 00
given att Boughton 00 02 06
Corde

Corde

girthes

girthes

paid Sergeant Snowden for training my\}

paid Sergeant Snowden for training my\}
soldiers by Command from my Lord\}

Leiutenant 3 dayes\}

given him for his dyett

given him for his dyett

given a drummer for attending

given a drummer for attending

paid by my brother H[enry] D[ering] whilst I was at London

paid by my brother H[enry] D[ering] whilst I was at London since our Lady day Last past.

April

8

paid for more work about ye bowling

gro\[un\]d

gro\[un\]d

day worke in husbandry by ye 2\}

day worke in husbandry by ye 2\}

Tilghmans and Roberts\}

Tilghmans and Roberts\}

paid Iohn Hunt for carpentry and\)

paid Iohn Hunt for carpentry and\)

making of pales\)

making of pales\)

10

paid Thomas Wiles for horsemeat att\)

paid Thomas Wiles for horsemeat att\)

Grauesend\}

Grauesend\}

<Shouing>\}

<Shouing>\}

horsemeate when my wife <Cam> ^went^\}

horsemeate when my wife <Cam> ^went^\}

home from London\}

home from London\}

my seruaunts 2 of them by water

my seruaunts 2 of them by water

mending a saddle

mending a saddle

Giuen Thomas Wiles by my wife

Giuen Thomas Wiles by my wife

paid Iennings ye cowper for worke

paid Iennings ye cowper for worke
Layd out by my selfe
att London.

23 per of bootehose 00 10 00

going by water whilst I was there [blank]
giuen att ye exchequer 00 03 06

10 - 17 - 0

[stub]

[f.72r]

1627

Aprill ffirst half yeare

25 The Acts of Scotland printed 00 04 00
Candles 00 00 05

27 Satten for a doublett 0<0>2 12 00
Taffaty for lining 0<0>1 01 00
A ruffe and 2 per of Cuffes 01 04 00
2 dozen of silluer and Watchett pointes 01 04 00
bowles for ye Children 00 00 06

28 per of gloues 00 01 02
new hatching my gilt rapier 01 12 00

2 paper bookes 00 01 08
A reame of paper ffor Antiquityes 02 08 00
Item 4 quire more of ye same for ye same vse 00 10 00
A reame of paper 00 05 00
other paper 00 <0->01 <06>10
pennes 00 01 00
Inkhornes and penknife 00 02 04
A pen knife 00 00 06
giuen master Deuicke's man that} brought me a booke of ye mapps of} ffrance} 00 02 00

May.  1. Iuniper 00 01 00
2 giuen att ye Rolles 00 01 00
paid master Cockson for an Iuory top to my seale 00 02 06
paid for glasse Armes viz. 2 coates} in single quarryes with creastes.) each att 1s-6d. 2 without creasts}
att 1s. and for peeces of glasse to} mend broken armes withall each}
be??ing att coate att 6d per Coate) 00 10 00
3 p[aid] master Woodnett for Cutting my} single Coate and for ye silluer} added to another seale} 00 03 06
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>giuen master Lilly for ye vse of his booke of visitation of Kent</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>paid master Taylour for a peece of Velom and for drawing some circles</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Inke of ye exchequer</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>paid H. Hutton a qrters' wages</td>
<td>01 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Giuen Sir William Segar</td>
<td>02 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Landresse</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Barber</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ffagotts</td>
<td>00 01 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>An vrinall</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>An inke glasse</td>
<td>00 00 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chamberent for a fortnight in Kings streete</td>
<td>00 16 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>paid Cockson for Cutting my Creast att one end of my double seale</td>
<td>00 06 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>2 per of socks</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>giuen master Hill for dressing my deafe eare</td>
<td>00 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid master Kimby for all worke in armory viz. for tricking coates and</td>
<td>00 14 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>creast att 5s six score</td>
<td>00 07 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phisicke</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>An iuory boxe for an inkhorne</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>&lt;f&gt;To a porter</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1627

May  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>going by water from London to Erill</td>
<td>00 05 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>given att my cosen Bringbornes</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>horsemeate att Grauesend</td>
<td>00 00 09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>going by water whilst I was att}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>London}</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>poore</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Disbursed for me by my brother

H[enry] D[ering] whilst I was

att London In April and May. and

att London whilst I was in Kent

April 28. paid Hunt for 12 dayes worke about}

paling in ye Hopgarden and ye}

crosse pale that ioynes itt to ye}

east feild}                                      00 18 00

paid Taylour ye moalecatcher for 4}

doz and 8 moales att 1d ob' ye}

moale he findinge himeself}                         00 07 00

29   ffor a hamperre                                 00 02 00
giuen ye vpholsterers man 00 01 00
A looking glasse 00 05 00
ffor Cords 00 03 08
ffor packthread 00 00 04
bottles 00 02 00
wharfage and waterbaile for my goods 00 02 08
paid a porter for he<e>lping to packe} vp my <thin<k?>ges houshold stuff} att London} 00 04 00
paid ye Carman 00 05 00
paid my apothecary 00 02 00
{ffor pinnes 00 04 11
{A sulluer fan handle 00 02 06
{A bone knife for Ned 00 00 02
ffor for schooling of Anthony att} Charter house} 00 05 00
horsemeate in ye iourneying and}
staying about sending my stuffe} home} 00 14 02

May 2 paid James Bunce for halfe an assessse} to ye poore due in his times} 00 06 04
4 Shoing att home 00 05 00
plough irons 00 06 00
6 paid for bringing downe my houshold) stuff by water to ffeuersham} 01 03 00
<h----- se> horsemeate att ffeuersham 00 00 08
407

stuffing my saddle 00 00 06
paid Nicholas Mason for bringing 2) 
loade of stuffe from ffeuersham}
home to my house} 01 04 00
ffor water bale 00 00 08
8 paid steward ye glasier for work 00 03 00
paid ye mason for worke 00 00 08
A Canne for beere 00 00 08
paid for a matt att London 00 00 08
20 li' of white starch att 4d per li' 00 06 08
A boxe 00 00 10

8 - 13 - 4

[f.73r]

1627
May fffirst half yeare
paid ye vpholsterers bill vt sequitur
ffor a shagg matt for a bedd 00 02 00
ffor 60 yds of bullrush matt att 2d} 
per yd} 00 10 00
fffor 3 playne mattes 00 02 00
fffor two dayes worke 00 05 00
fffor Cordes 00 02 06
(A french greate Chaire frame) 00 03 06
(3 french backe stoole frames att 2s 6d) 01 00 00
(2 low stoole frames) 00 02 00
(girtwebb' and sacke cloath to all these) 00 06 00
(14 yds of tike to make baggs for all these) 01 03 04
(34 li' of ye best feathers to fill all these) 01 14 00
(Leather and lining to ye backes of all these) 00 05 00
(Drawing ye peeces of 9 yeards of old scarlett to Couer all these) 00 07 06
(1200 of bright boate nayles for them all) 01 00 10
(ffor blacke tackes for them all) 00 03 06
(15 oz 1/4 of willow colour turky topp freinge) 02 00 05
(14 yds 3/4 of yellow buckarum to make Couers for all these) 00 16 01
(ffor making ye greate Chaire and couer) 00 0<2?>4 00
(ffor making ye 8 backe stoole att 2s each) 00 1<6?>2 00
(ffor making ye 2 low stoolees) 00 02 0<8?>0

10 - <6>0 - <2>10
<ye o(?)dd 6ª 8d was abated.>

18 giuen Iohn Wolton his boy that
    brought me letters} 00 00 02

23 paid Richard Kersby for threshing 00 05 04
giuen att Boughton 00 01 00
horseroome during a showerer 00 00 06

24 Andrewes Charges when I sent him to}
    London beside dyett} 00 0<2>1 06
giuen him 00 00 04
Charges att London about <getting>}
    remouing my ^two^ trunkes from}
    Westminster} 00 02 02

<Keeters?>

Paid Campion ye Carrier for all due}
    may. 1<0?>9.} 00 09 10

Item a saddle downe 00 00 06
wine and oyle and spices for a}
    medicine for my gelding} 00 05 07
An ell of Cloath. for a Cheese Cloath 00 01 00
half a yard of Cloath for an ash Cloath 00 00 04

28 paid ye mason for worke att Surrenden 00 02 04
A wanty hooke 00 00 03
paid Iohn Hunt ye Carpenter for 4}
    dayes worke about my hops} 00 06 00
4 dayes worke in ye east parlour 00 06 00
ffelling of timber and making of pales and rayles of itt 00 12 09
2 dayes worke att harrowe 00 01 06
paid Browne ye smith for shoing 00 04 00
fforgeing of plough irons 00 03 04

14 - 6 - 1

[f. 73v]

1627
May
first half yeare
mending a Cobbiron 00 00 03
nayles 00 00 01
Charnells hookes and rides for the East parlour} 00 03 04
64 nayles for ye greate doore in ye East parlour} 00 02 00
A per of sizers for ye stable 00 00 05
A Crocke broken and paid for vnto}
daniell Smart due 1621 but not askt} for vntill now.) 00 01 00
30 paid for Cloath to make Bocher a suite 00 15 00
29 paid vnto my Cosen Elisabeth ffisher for ye Loane of mony} 04 00 00
Iune 1  paid ye ioyner for worke in ye East parlour 00 02 00
paid stephen for washing his shirtes att London 00 01 00
Mending Andrewes shoes att London 00 00 05
Starching a band for my wife 00 01 06
2 paid William Sare for half a yeares\}
wages ending att ye [blank] of May\} 02 00 00
Item for his paines whilst I kept no house 00 05 00
horsemeate 00 00 08
3 A new saddle bought for me by Sir\}
John Skeffington, with a bitt,}\bridle, stirrup, and girthes\} 02 10 00
paid an assesse for ye poore of\}
little Chart made ye 4th of Iune\}\last past 1626. att ye rate of 1\d\per acre 6\s 2\d. where of half of\itt repaid vnto me \this day\ by ye\ouerseer yat receiued. \viz:\Richard Feild. because that many\denied payment to so greate an\assesse being forreigners whereby\the parish contented themselues\with half ye proportion. memorandum\itt was paid long since but not\
sett downe) 00 03 01
<6> 6 ells of Lockarum att 2s 8d per ell} to make Anthony shirtes) 00 16 00
1 ell of fine holland for my wife 00 06 00
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 13 dayes} husbandry} 00 13 00
paid Thomas Roberts for 9 dayes
husbandry 00 09 00
paid Iohn Hunt for <one> 5 dayes
    Carpenter 00 07 06
3 iron Casements for ye East parlour 00 09 00
paid ye Carryer 00 01 00
4 paid vnto Alexander Hart for halfe a} yeares loane of 125li', due on ye} first of May last past} 05 00 00
paid and discharged Thomasin} Maplesden for all her time being} halfe a yeare) 02 00 00
giuen her 00 02 00
ffor bring 2 young Cignetts from
    Conyers mill 00 00 02
6 paid goodman steward ye glasier for}
    41 foote dim' of new glasse for my} East parlour att 7d per foote} 01 04 02
    Item for mending a Casement 00 00 04
    Item for Coulouring Casements redd 00 01 00
paid... Kingley for 4 yeares)
   quittrent due vnto my Lady Kemp,
for her Manner of Bocton Aluph,
out of 5 acres of land in Broadmead
att 12d ob' per annum
00 04 02
Item for ye stewards fee vpon ye
Exchange of my name for my fathers
which my father sayth was not due
00 01 00

21 - 12 - 1.

[f.74r]
June  1627.
9    horses att Ashford seuerall times 00 01 06
14   paid for a per of stockins for Anthony 00 00 09
     paid for a per for Andrew    00 01 06
15   paid master Copley for all <his>
small tithe due from St Michael
last, vntill next St Michael    01 00 00
16   paid for 100 li' of boate nayles for
    Chaires    00 01 00
packthread 00 01 00
mending watch    00 04 00
for a paile 00 01 0<2>4
per of Hose for Ned 00 00 09
giuen 00 01 04
worke in ye garden 00 00 06
Sand 00 00 06
broomes 00 00 04
needles 00 00 06
Barber for Anthony 00 00 03
per of garters for Anthony 00 03 00
2 beere glasses 00 01 04
tape 00 00 08
Riband 00 01 04
horsemeate and giuen att Ashford 00 00 10
<3 ells 3 qrters' of>
Stuffe bought att Ashford to make a)
    suite for Anthony, a coate for Ned,}
    and a suite for Andrew and for ye}
    Kitchin boy} 02 08 11
Inkle bought there 00 02 00
paid Champian ye Carrier 00 02 04
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 11 dayes 00 11 00
paid Thomas Robertes for 12 dayes 00 12 00
paid Richard Bocher for 3 dayes 00 03 06
paid G. Gooding for 3 dayes dim' and}  
    2 boyes for 3 dayes he att. 18d his}
    boyes each att 14d per diem about}  
<m>ye walles of my inner study}
for drawers) 00 12 03
paid for 6 <for> bands for Antho[n]y
one for Andrew, and another for ye Kitching boy) 00 06 02
ffor a: steele 00 00 05

17 paid my assesse for beacon watch att} Shorne Cliffe, and Westwell Downe) 00 01 00
<20>18 A barrell of beere bestowed on my soildiers 00 11 00
20 paid steward ye glazier for glazing} and setting vp my armes in ye east} parlour) 00 04 08
Item for glasse in my inner study 00 01 06
Item for Soader for ye leades 00 04 08
Item for otes worke 00 01 00
22 paid Bayly ye sawyer for 700 of} board Cutt att 2s 4d per C} 00 16 00
paid [blank] for 22 bushells' of} oates att 15d per bush' measured} per heape} 01 07 06
Memorandum layd out between ye 23 of Iune and ye 2 of Iuly whilst I liued att Willisborough with my wife and family my father and mother etc.
Imprimis ffor Letting my horse bloud 00 00 04
Shoestrings for Anthony 00 00 06
3 bands for Andrew 00 01 00
paid to a Labourer for a dayes worke)
in Casting <of>\^att^ ye pond} 00 01 00

10 - 11 - 0

[f. 74v]

1627

[Iune] ffirst halfe yeare
paid ye Carrier 00 00 06
paid ye two Lankfords for 7 dayes}
worke between them about <ye> two}
of <do>the Dormant windowes in ye}
Granary) 00 10 06
paid Iohn Hunt for 17 dayes 01 07 00
Giuen my cosen Pickering 00 02 00
fforgeing of plough irons 00 05 06
ffor a new plough sheare 00 04 08
ffor nayles 00 04 0<0?>4
ffor mending ye coach 00 02 06
3 per of rides etc 00 03 06
Shoing 00 03 06
giuen Anthony 00 00 04
Lost att bowles 00 01 06
paid ye Glazier for worke att)
  willisborough} 00 0<2><4>4 00
<Item for setting vp>
giuen ye Sexton there 00 00 06
giuen ye Sexton att Ashford 00 01 00
giuen master Th:' Godfrey's man 00 01 00
poore 00 00 06
Linnen bought for my self and my wife} 03 00 00
binding 2 paper bookes one in bl[ack]}
  leather ye other in white Vellom}
  marked KENT} 00 11 00
Item for blacke leades etc 00 00 06
Item for letters 00 00 02
Item 4 quire of paper bound in Vellom}
  with blew silke stringes} 00 04 04

[Gap]

Charges beside dyett att
  ye Assises.
July 8
  poore + 00 00 06
  giuen ye Cryers gloue 00 01 00
  giuen ye fidlers 00 0<0>1 00
  giuen att my Aunt Fisher's 00 01 00
  Horsemeate there 00 05 00
paid ye sadlers bill 00 07 08
A hatt for Ned 00 02 06
Horsemeate att Ashford 00 00 08
paid Arrowes ffor ^per^ shoes for
Bocher [^]2. January[^] 00 02 08
Item another per May. 20 00 02 08
Item for mending shoes for him 00 02 08
mending shoes for Andrew 00 01 00
per of shoes for Anthony 00 01 06
per of shoes for Ned 00 00 10
mending ye Coach=harnesse 00 01 04
ffor soaling my bootes 00 01 00

9 - 1 - 10 

[\textbf{f.75r}]

1627
ffirst halfe yeare.
July 9
per of stockis for Anthony 00 01 04
paid Iohn Hunt for 6 dayes 00 09 00
paid Richard Fowler for Cleaning out\}
of rootes\} 00 10 00
paid Hopper for shoing of <->8 per of
beastes 01 00 00
paid Thomas Roberts for 6 dayes 00 06 00
Item more when he dyetted in ye house 00 06 00
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 17 dayes 00 17 00
paid for ye Clarkes wages 00 00 06
A per of traces 00 00 07
paid ye Ioyner for 6 dayes dim'}
   about ye doore and drawers in}
   my Vtopia} 00 <6>06 00
  10 paid Elner ye Taylour for all worke 00 12 00

paid Mistress Awsiter for halfe a} yeares rent of her house ended att}
our Lady day past. I say paid by ye}
hands of my cosen Bringborne Iune} 6th} 11 00 00
Item paid and so discharged of ye}
house and all further rent.)
Iune. 25} 07 00 00
paid ye Glasier for ye Armes in ye} East parlour of my two wiues etc} 02 12 00
4 latches for doores 00 05 08
halfe a summe of reparation nayles 00 05 10
6 dozen of corkes for my bottles 00 02 06
A key for my trunke att London 00 00 10
Portage there 00 03 00
paid [blank]
A ruler

Canuas to packe vp my suite and saddles
dd' Oliuer Marshall
Item to buy pencells
paid on ye 19th of May for ye vse of } 100 li' one quarter of a yeare vnto master Christopher Bowyer of Grayes
Inne)

11 mending a brass candlesticke
- 3 bands for <Antho[n]y> Andrew
giuen M.N.N.L.
paid Bayly for sawing of 300 foote)
att 2s 4d per foote)
paid Iohn Hunt for worke about)
planking ye stable)
Item for other worke
paid Theophilus Tilghman 6 dayes
paid Thomas Roberts for 6 dayes
paid Richard Michiner ye Ioyner for 5}
dayes worke)
paid for sheepe shearing
Item for tarre
paid Nicholas Mason for fetching of}
3<0>500 of shingles from beyond)
Tenterden}
2 lockes 00 02 00

31 - 0 - 11

[f. 75v]

1627

Iuly  fffirst half yeare

24  100 of nayles for ye Iowyer  00 00 03
paid ye Carrier for all due  00 00 07
paid Richard Catesby for 5 dayes  thershing  00 05 <0>10

15  paid my Assess for ye church 1626  00 06 08
Item paid my Assesse for ye poore of
Pluckley made ye 11th of May last  00 13 04
paid G: Gooding for all worke  00 06 00
paid Anthony Barnard for Fetching a
load of fagotts out of Fagoturst  00 01 09

17  paid Bayly ye Sawyer for 2 dayes worke  00 07 00

18  <paid> dd' to [blank] Tully to be
paid vnto his brother Michael
Tully for 3500 of shingles att
20s per 1000  03 10 00

19  A stone bottle  00 00 06
Redd Oaker 2 li'  00 00 04
horsemeate att Maydstone 00 00 04
Bone lace for my wife 01 03 00
Mending a siue 00 01 00
A preseruing glasse 00 00 03
giuen Thomas Wilds 00 00 06

20 11 yd dim' of damaske att 10s per yd)
of ye History of Holofernes to make}
a table Cloath, a Cupboarde Cloath,}
and a Side board Cloath} 04 16 00
43 yds of damaske suitable att 2s 11d}
per yd to make napkins}
3 dozen of napkins} 06 04 00
6 yd of fine damaske of ye history of}
ye prodigall Child att 10s per yard}
to make <one and> one table Cloath} 03 00 00
6 yds of diaper att 5s per yd to make}
one table Cloath} 01 10 00
18 yds of diaper att 2s 2d to make}
[blank] napkins} 01 19 00
22 yds of diaper att 20d per yd to}
make [blank] napkins} 01 16 00

21 paid ye two Langfords for 5 dayes)
worke apeecce att 18d per diem about}
making of a dormant windowe in ye}
groomes Chamber, taking downe ye}
ledge and making of a<n> playne}
27 li' of leade et dim' att 1d ob'
per li' bought att Ashford for ye
last of my dormant windowes over
ye stable
3 li' of redd<'> oaker for my study
wall
horse att Ashford

Giuen ye Keeper att Eastwell wehen
my dogg rann att a deere

27 - 3 - 10

1627.
August first half yeare
3 paid Bayly ye Sawyer 00 05 00
paid [blank] Catesby for Cutting of
grasse and haying 00 <0?>15 02
for a speciall(?) --lin(?)es 00 00 10
bottles and barrells 7.3. [blank]
gunpowder 00 05 06
2000 4 li' nayles 00 06 08
4 shoes for ye roane gelding 00 01 08
hookes and hinges 00 06 04
plough irons 00 00 09
100 of hobnayles 00 00 03
Shoing 00 05 01
paid steward ye Glazier 00 16 00
paid for a per of boottes 00 12 00
2 stocklockes 00 03 02
100 of quills 00 01 00
A Iackline 00 03 00
2 buttery basketts 00 05 06
10 dozen of trenchers 00 05 10
4 dozen of wodden spoones 00 02 00
per of gloues 00 05 00
<1?>4 yds of striped stuffe for}
  Curtaynes in ye East parlour} 01 04 00
9 yds of linsey wolsey for a Carpett}
  on my study table} 00 10 00
9 yds of 4d riband for my wife 00 02 08
A key to my wiues watch 00 02 00
A baskett 00 00 04
horsemeate att Canterbury 00 00 03
200 of nayles for ye ioyner 00 00 06
A surcingle 00 00 06
horsemeatt att Ashford 00 03 04
giuen ye ostlers 00 00 05
giuen ye Chamberlaines 00 00 06
paid for letter to and fro  00 00 09
paid Samuell ye Cooke for 2 dayes}
   help heere}  00 10 00
- paid my taylours bill for making vp}
   my white satten doublett and black}
   plush hose}  02 06 00
paid Robert Dering for halfe yeares}
   vse of 50 li' due}  02 00 00

12 - 2 - 0

[f.76v]

1627
August  ffirfirst half yeare.
5(?)  - paid Mason for bringing of fish etc}
   from ffeuersham}  00 06 08
- Item for towne draught  00 00 02
   paid ye Mason for all worke by}
   himself and his boyes}  00 08 09
- ffor helpe when a greate dinner was}
   made heere}  00 05 02
paid Iohn Lucas for helpe in ye
   garden  00 0<8?>1 04
paid Iohn Hunt for 12 dayes work  00 18 00
paid Tullye's boyes 00 00 04
paid Iohn Hunt for more worke 00 02 03
paid Thomas Roberts for 18 dayes worke 00 12 00
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 17 dayes etc 00 11 04

7 paid for 54 li' wt brought downe from London 00 02 0<2>2
   - A barell for Capers 00 00 02
   - bringing downe 2 Cheeses 00 01 00
     bringing other things 00 01 08
   - bringing Artichockes 00 02 00

8 giuen 00 00 06
   Giuen M. N. N L 00 05 00
11 Giuen N. M. N L 00 02 06
   bringing a letter from greenway court(?) 00 00 06
   giuen Thomas 00 00 06

13 horsemeate att Wy 00 00 04
   A buckle 00 00 02
   Shoing 00 00 02
   A round hoope nett 00 01 06
   18 li' of Candles 00 06 09
   Nayles 00 00 03

14 paid vnto mistress Astell that which}
   her brother had disbursed for me}
   about a Coppy of an act of}
parlyament Concerning ye hospitall)
of Sherborne in Durhan'}

15 - paid Richard Bocher for 3 brewings 00 07 06
Item for one dayes worke 00 00 08

16 paid Henry Tully ye Shingler for
making 1000 of shingles} 00 10 00
Item paid him for laying of 15500 of
Shingles vpon ye north side of my
stable, att 10s per 1000} 07 15 00

18 paid Richard Michiner <for> ye ioyner
for 28 dayes worke beside dyett} 01 08 00
So ye whole Charge of that sett of
drawers next ye Chimny beside
timber and Sawing was 1li'-16s-0)

20 - paid for bringing two swannes 00 02 00
horses att Ashfor 00 01 00
stuffing saddles 00 00 08

21 paid my Assesse to ye reparation of
Tunbridge bridges} 00 00 08

15 - 12 - 2
August first half yeare

26 paid ye Smith for rides and
  ioynts [00] 02(?) 00
  ffor shoing 00 01 00
  ffor plough irons 00 00 04
  mending a per of pincers 00 01 00
  A round iron hoope for fishing 00 02 06
  ffor 4d and 6d nayles 00 05 00
  ffor making Cloathes for Bocher 00 03 00

28 paid Marden for 3 per of gloues for
  Ned 00 00 06
  6 per of gloues for Anthony 00 02 00
  Sowing leather 00 00 06
  5 bushells' of hayre 00 01 10
paid [blank] Milsted for 100 of
  Lathes 00 01 02

paid Iohn Hunt for 16 dayes August 26: 01 04 00
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 17 dayes 00 11 04
paid Thomas Roberts for 17 dayes 00 11 04
giuen N. M. N. L. 00 02 00

paid Hutton his wages for ye second
  gter' 01 00 00

29 3 doz' of Candles 00 13 04
  1 ell of holland 00 04 00
  A stone pott 00 00 04

30 giuen N. M. N L 00 02 00
31 paid to a woman for helpe in ye Kitchin 00 04 04
A pole for my round nett 00 00 06
Bringing things from feuersham 00 01 00
Nayles 00 00 06
A glasse to drinke in 00 00 06
Shoing ye oxen 00 04 00

September 1 giuen to N.M.M.N.L 00 02 00

5 Charges of sending to sterborough and) London in horsemeate etc) 00 03 06
2 per of bootehose 00 10 06
4 yd of Cobbwebb lane 00 08 08
A blacce iacke 00 01 06
A little spring locke 00 01 02

8 paid Iohn Hunt for 9 dayes 00 13 06
Giuen for bringing home my greuhound 00 01 00
A halter 00 00 01
paid Thomas Roberts for 7 dayes 00 04 08
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 11. dayes 00 07 04
paid Richard Michiner ye ioyner for 17 dayes 00 17 00
Item for a pound of glew 00 00 06
Giuen att Eastwell 00 00 06

9 G[iuen?] N. M. N. L. 00 02 00

10 paid Thomas Simonson for Canuas for} a suite for Bocher} 00 10 00
Item for an ash Cloath 00 0<0>1 00
Item for a Cheese Cloath 00 01 02
Charges att London for stephen 00 0<0>1 0<6>0

10 - 7 - 11

[ff. 77v]

1627

September 10 giuen att Throughley 00 00 06

giuen Sir Maximilian Dalison's man 00 01 00

13 paid Harper vt sequitur Imprimis for

<all my> tith hay 00 07 00

Item for Oxe bowes 00 02 00

ffor mowing of 10 acres att 16d per

acre 00 13 04

ffor reaping of 5 acres of Pease in)

Longdane att 4s per acre} 0<0?>1 00 00

ffor Cleaning of ye wheate 00 01 02

ffor 6 open basketts 00 03 10

ffor a baskett with double leaues 00 01 00

ffor 3 Lattices 00 04 00

Giuen N. M. N. L. 00 02 00

1<5>6 paid ye Carrier of Pluckley 00 00 10

horsemeate and going by water to)
London for stephen)  00  0<2>2 06
horses att Ashford    00  01 04
2 per of stockins for Ned  00  01 09
2 ells' of Cloath to make Andrew)
  shirtes)  00  0<2>3 0<5?>0
Packthread  00  00 04
17 Giuen M. N. N. L.  00  05 00
18 paid Iames Bunce for 11 weathers att}
  12s each}  06 12 00
Giuen mistress Ely for being midwife}
  when Besse was borne etc}  03 00 00
Giuen my Lady Maydstone's man who}
  brought a peece of plate from her}
  to Bess}  01  00 00

---

19 giuen N M N L  00  02 00
paid and discharged Marg<q>aret Codwell  01  00 00
giuen more then her wages  00  02 06
20 giuen att Eastwell  00  00 06
21 paid Frankwell for helpe in ye
  kitchin  00  00 06
25 paid for 2 bottles  00  01 00
broomes  00  00 08
ffor sand  00  00 05
2 beere glasses  00  01 00
giuen to Nurse Markettman for soape) 00 05 00
and Candles) giuen to Nurses maybe 00 01 00
giuen giuen 00 00 04
26 paid Arrowes for per of shoes for Ned 00 00 10
Item 2 per of shoes for Anthony 00 02 11
Item a per of shoes for Bocher 00 02 10
Item a per of shoes for Andrew 00 01 10
paid for a new Cony hay of 40 fadom')
att 5d per fadom' and one shilling)
ouer) 00 17 08
paid Thomas Roberts for 8 days dim' 00 05 08
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 10 dayes
dim' 00 07 00
200 of nayles 00 00 06
27 paid an assesses to beacon watch 00 01 04
paid Susan Lucas for helpe in ye
kitchin 00 02 00
paid and discharged elis: White 00 02 00
Lost 00 00 02
<giuen>dd' my wife 00 05 00

18 - 7 - 3
1627
ffirst half yeare

September

29 paid my wiues houshold booke for all meate and dyett this first quarter from our Lady day to Midsommer 18 16 06

Item paid ye same booke for ye same purpose from midsommer to St Michael, beside wheate mault and Sheepe 36 15 06

Giuen and discharged Andrewe Hilles paid Henry Hutton all wages due vnto him <Giuen him aboue his wages>
paid Oliuer Marshall for all his worke in heraldry vntill Michaelmas day 02 16 08

Giuen him towards Charge of his journey 00 05 00

Giuen him more 00 06 08

paid Stephen Kennard his wages 02 10 00

paid William Sare his wages 02 00 00

paid Alice Browne her wages <and ---> 02 0<5>0 00

paid Dorothy Pemble her wages [blank]
paid Richard Michiller ye ioyner for all worke before michaelmas 00 06 00
paid goodwife Thunder for keeping my wife in 5 weekes 00 15 00
Given her 00 02 06
paid Doctor Moseley for tith of 14 acres of barley att 2s 6d per acre 01 15 00
paid [blank] Catesby for mowing of 14 acres of barley 00 16 04

69 - 8 - 2

Summ totall of this halfe yeare's

287 - 16 - 11

Second halfe yeare
Michaelmas 1627.
Memorandum my father and mother etc' Came now to board with me

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>October</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>paid Thomas Masters for 5 sheepe &lt;att&gt;</td>
<td>02 18 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>paid for 6 seame of seede wheate</td>
<td>08 18 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>paid ye Smith for all due to him ut sequitur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Imprimis for nayles.</td>
<td>00 03 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item for shoing</td>
<td>00 07 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item for husbandry tooles</td>
<td>00 02 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item for ioynts for ye wineseller door</td>
<td>00 01 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>paid for 6 welsh beastes bought att} mayde stone fayre att 28° a peece}</td>
<td>08 08 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 lesser beastes bought then att 20° 4d</td>
<td>05 01 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dinner and horse meate there for my man</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid ye Mason for &lt;h&gt;worke heere</td>
<td>00 03 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Item in ye stable</td>
<td>00 00 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for sending a horse backe to Rochester</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>paid for blanketts, say, fustian and} cotton for ye girle bess}</td>
<td>00 17 01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
paid for two new Sacks 00 04 08
paid ye Ioyner for 6 dayes 00 06 00
Item for a pound of glew 00 00 06
Item for 100 of nayles 00 00 03
paid Theophilus Tilghman for worke 00 06 06
paid Iohn Lucas for worke 00 08 04
paid Thomas Roberts for worke 00 09 04
paid Iohn Hunt for all worke vntill} 
                           October 7} 01 07 06
2 per of stockins for Anthony 00 02 10
9 paid Steward ye glazier for all worke 00 03 00
Spent att London when I 
went vp about ye composition
for ye Country: being then
Threasurer
From ye 11 of october to ye 13. of
November
<For horsemeate>
<Giuen> <memorandum? this iourney 00 06 00>
Going by water 00 05 00
A reame of ye best paper for heraldry 02 05 00
A booke of Speede's mappes 00 15 00
N. L ye last 00 07 06
paid Robert Dering of fleetestreete)
    for vse of mony} 02 00 00
paid Reeues ye Apothecary 00 03 04
per of knitt linnen stockins 00 04 06
Barber 00 03 00
going by water about ye composition 00 0<1>2 00
paid master Taylour for worke done in}
heraldry} 01 15 00
paid him for charges of Comming downe 00 10 00
paid him for ^a^ weekes worke heere}
he and his boy} 0<0>2 00 00
Blacke leades 00 02 00
Lockes and Compasses 00 05 04
paper pictures in black and white 00 06 00
paid my shomaker for all his work 01 01 00

42 - 17 - 4

[f. 79v]

1627
Second half yeare
paid master Muddiman my wiues tayler}
for 2 coates of Taffaty another of}
damaske and all belonging} 15 00 00
3 little boxes 00 00 06
new lining my hatt 00 01 06
going by water 00 00 06
paid for painting colours bought of} seuerall sortes for armes} 00 15 05
paid for Tith due whilst I liued in} Aldersgate streete, neuer demanded} before} 01 07 00
6 handkercheifes 00 04 02
Mending my hangers 00 00 06
A combe brush 00 00 02
An vrinall 00 00 03
paid master Humble for 6 setts of} # copyyes of all ye broade seales yat} haue beene in England, printed vpon} good paper att 1d per seale} 00 17 00
A paper booke for country busines 00 04 06
A paper booke for a foule copy of my pedegre 00 05 00
Waxe hard and soft 00 02 09
paid for tricking and colouring of} seals att 2d per seale} 00 06 10
half a reame of ye best paper but of} a second size att 18d per quire} for heraldry} 00 15 00
A reame of 4d paper 00 07 00
per of kniues 00 03 00
paid master Nokes ye apothecary 00 03 00
paid for search in ye office of armes 00 03 06
Velom for armes 00 03 06
Mouth glew 00 00 06

{Heraldry bookes bought of master}
{ Allen yat were master Collman's} 02 00 00
{Item more of Sir W[illiam?] S[egar?] 05 00 00
Item more for heraldry 00 02 10
poore + 00 00 10
2 waxe candles 00 01 00
per of Candlestickes 00 05 04
A single Candlesticke 00 00 09
2 halfe ferkins of soape 00 16 00

for 20 dozen pound of candles and ye)
    chestes, and charge of deliuey of)
    them to ye carrier att 5s 5d per doz)
    ye l 2 boxes. 4s. etc.} 05 09 08
An vrinall 00 00 02
Pennes 00 00 02
2 pumice stones 00 00 02
paid ye landress 00 00 02

Giuven in this iourney. 00 0<6>7 0<9>0

Horsemate this iourney 01 01 08

giuven master Doctor Haruey in seuerall
    fees 06 <-><10>10 00

// giuen his man for <----> 00 14 06
paid his apothecary 01 17 00

X The price and totall charges of my}
oliue coloured cloath suite and
cloake lined with bayes, made vp
with a satten edging and a silke
lace, a per of stockings belt and
girdle of ye same) 12 04 00

57 - 12 - 10

[f.80r]

1627
Second half [y]eare.
Giuen a surgeon for helpe 00 10 00
Item paid for letting bloud 00 05 00
2 dozen dim' of silke pointes 00 05 06
per of garters and shoestringes 00 09(?) 06
scarl<a>ett bayes of old 00 09 00
gold lace of old 00 03 00
Spent N L 15 10 04
So ye <---t?> Totall of
all expences this iourney beside
5\textsuperscript{11} - 7\textsuperscript{s} - 0
in dyett amounteth to
<6<7><4> - 4 - 6>.
83 - 9 - 10
Layd out by my brother Henry
whist I was att London.

For composition in little chart  00 02 10 ob'
A battery knife  00 00 06
Horses att Maydstone  00 00 06
paid Bayly ye sawyer for worke for}
  Willisborough}  00 04 03
paid ye remainder due for welsh
  beastes  00 10 00
paid Alexander Hart for 14 weather}
  taggs att 10\textsuperscript{g}}  07 00 00
paid Erasmus Giles for killing of
  sheepe  00 01 00
Horsemate att Ashford  00 00 04
paid \textless--- per\textgreater ye smith for shoing}
  2 per of beastes}  00 05 00
paid Thomas Tilghman for 2 dayes  00 02 00
paid Thomas Roberts for 12 Tagges att}
  \textvz. 10 att 10\textsuperscript{g} and 2 att 7\textsuperscript{g}}  05 14 00
paid Walter Mund for 20 <20 sheepe of}
  2 yeare old a peece}  12 \textlessthan1?\textgreater05 00
paid him also for 19 twelue monthing}
  sheepe}  09 00 00
reparation att willisborough  01 00 09
paid for 35 li' of leade  00 04 05
<paid ye Carrier for a box>
per of shoes for besse 00 00 08
paid ye Clarke his qrters' wages 00 00 06
2 quire of paper 00 00 08
2 b' of pitch 00 00 06
paid Simon Mathewes for making 3)
  akers of fallowe for wheate) 00 15 06
paid him for stirring of 9 acres att)
  5\pounds per acre}  02 08 09
4 bushels of oates 00 0<4><0><1><0>
paid Nicholas Mason for ploughing of 9)
  acres of corne land}  02 02 00
Item to a boy for 4 dayes dim'
for 3 hoopes 00 00 06
charges when stephen was sent to)
  London beside dyett:)  00 0<7?><4><0><4><2>
charges of sending my horse to London 00 04 06
Shoing my horses 00 06 06
for husbandry 00 02 02
for a key 00 00 06
charges in sending to willisboro' 00 00 10
ffor 5 hoopes 00 00 10

  60 - 18 - 6 ob'
Second half yeare

2 seames of wheate bought of Dauid

Fidge) 02 16 00

for needles 00 00 06

<---> Broomes 00 00 04

charges of fetching horses from

grauesend) 00 02 00

2 doz: pound of candles 00 02 00

for a dish 00 01 00

given by my wife att my aunt Haules 00 01 06

for Laces 00 02 06

for bandstrings 00 00 08

for helpe in husbandry worke 00 09 06

paid Iohn Lucas for worke in ye garden 00 15 06

paid Iohn Hunt for worke where of 10s

att willisbor') 01 04 06

<--->paid Lanes for measuring 00 01 00

paid for Composition in willisborough 00 04 05

for a trace 00 00 04

paid ye carrier for <br> A boxe 00 01 06

paid for my wiues churching 00 00 03

paid for haire vsed att willisbor' 00 00 03

paid Mason for carrying a loade of

Timber to willisboro') 00 08 00
more for nayles att willisbor'  0<0>1 01 05

November 18  paid Arrowes for all worke due  00 06 08
paid Neale ye carrier for bringing a
chest  00 06 00
25  paid for 7 yds of Canuas to make a)  
   Couch Chaire}  00 0<0>?0 04
mending a per of gold seales  00 05 00
paid my Cuttler for Cleaning my sword}  
   and for a new scabberd}  00 02 00
paid my Landresse  00 00 06
2 Allmanackes  00 00 07
an old Chest to packe vp things in  00 03 00
A dressing for my wife  00 00 09
Letters  00 00 02
Charges when I sent Hutton to London  00 07 03
29  paid Besse Fisher for vse of mony  04 00 00
30  For broo<nes>mes  00 00 10
for Ladles  00 00 04

December 2.  paid my Assesse for reparation of ye)  
   Church}  00 09 00
   paid A bill layd out by
   my brother H[enry]  
Imprimis for 6 li' of Candles  00 02 06
ffor Rosen  00 00 02
ffor killing of Moaules  00 01 01
5 seames of Oates bought of Nicholas}
Pemble att 12<sup>s</sup>d per bu'. per}
heape}
ffor bringing them home
200 of 5d nayles
100 of 4d nayles
paid [blank] Long for <b?>getting and}
bringing of 300 of quicksett for}
Bodiams meadow hedge}

15 - 13 - 3

[f.81r]

[1627]
Second halfe yeare

December

ffor sweeping 5 Chimneys
paid Iohn Hunt for 15 dayes most of}
itt gardening}
paid Iohn Lucas for 16 dayes whereof}
5 for gardening and 11. husbandry}
paid Theophilus Tilghman 11 dayes
hedging
paid Erasmus Giles for killing 3
porkers
Item for killing 8 sheepe
haire Curles for my wife
2 per of Charnells for ye stable binns
Mason worke about Surrenden
paid ye Taylours bill for worke about
eye Children
Charges in sending to Willisb'.

4 paid and discharged Alice browne
An vrinall
Lace for two Capps

10 paid Hugh for looking to my land att)
willisborough' 2 monthes)
An ell of Holland

13 Bought of Brent Dering his Chappell)
att Charing and payd him therefore
Item paid for drawing ye writings to
master Wyuell
Item for walking my horses
(Memorandum I found parchment and my)
{ man engrossed them
memorandum also there was of itt
nothing but ye walles. viz: no
roofe. nor windowe

-----------------------------
14 6000 of prigges
2 per of bellowes 00 01 08
2 Almanackes 00 00 04
2 ladles 00 00 04
paid for bringing fruite and spice}
    from London) 00 05 00
Item for 4 letters 00 00 08
horsemeate att Ashford and Wye 00 00 04
A horne booke for Ned 00 00 01
15 Giuen master Lilly for ye vse a a}
    booke of pedegrees) 01 00 00
ffor binding my booke of Kentish}
    armes in tricke} 00 03 00
A bridle and stirrupp leathers 00 03 00
A Mane Combe 00 00 09
6 pottengers, and 2 pewter potts one}
    of a<-> pint ye other dim' pint} 00 07 06
3 skinnes of Parchment 00 01 00
2 waxe Candles 00 01 00
A Canuas packing Cloath 00 01 00
Boate hire to and from London for
    Hutton 00 01 06
horsemeate then 00 03 <0>10
Giuen Hutton then 00 01 09
22 paid master Taylour for 2 dayes worke}
    heere in armes} 00 16 06
paid him for leafe gold 00 10 00
Item for Velom

giuen his boy

Item giuen master Marshall the tombe}
c<->utters boy)

Item paid master Marshall ye tombe}
cutter for worke for me I[ohn]}
D[ering] [initials added later]}

Item for worke for my aunt Haule

15 - 12 - 0

[f.81v]

[1627]

Second halfe yeare

December

24 A hatt for Anthony 00 04 02
A candlestick for willisborough 00 00 06

An earthen basen for willisborough 00 00 04

giuen for surgery to my bo<ues?>yes

mouth 00 01 00

horsemeate att Wy 00 00 0<3?>5

shoing 00 00 04

per of pattens 00 01 00
mending a skillett

Shoing

Frize: buttons: silke. linings etc to

make [blank]

[small gap]

Item 2 yds dim' of kersy

Carpenter and mason att willisbor'

paid Iohn Hunt

2 new keyes and mending a locke att

Willisbor'

halfe an ounce of silke

A little chaire

An vринall

per of bellowes for willisbor'

Item a locke there

<paid ye carrier for bringing downe>

of wine etc>

400 of 6d Nayles att willisbor'

paid Theophilus Tilghman for 10 dayes

paid ye Couper

Item for killing a boare

per of stockins for betty

horse meate

per of stockins for bocher

horse combe

mending ye coache
mending per of tongues 00 00 04
200 of 6d nayles 00 01 00
200 of 5d nayles 00 00 10
1000 of 4d nayles 00 03 04
per of stockins for betty 00 00 08
per of stockins for Iames 00 01 06
paid for helpe in ye Kitchin 00 03 00
for Sand 00 00 04
giuen 00 01 00
<--- gl? --->6 brasse candlestickes 00 05 00
mending a candlesticke 00 00 03
for Crewells of seuerall colour to
    worke in couche with} 01 02 00
January 4  paid Arroes ye shomaker for all his} bills} 00 09 04
    paid Elnor ye Tayler for all his worke 00 04 09
    paid The[ophilus] Tilghman for 3 dayes 00 03 00

8 - 17 - 9

[f.82r]

[1627]
Second half yeare

January
mending a key
2 fothering lines
Altering a pair of Pattens
Galles and Copperas
An<e?> ell of Cotton
2 yds dim' of fustian
given in Heraldry
13 A Chaire for Ned
A flasket for pewter
Silke laces for my wife
ffor helpe in ye kitchen
2 CateChismes
ffor helpe in ye kitchen
paid to Mary Nower for worke etc
Lost att Cardes this Christmas
Paid my father
15 Imprimis Layd out for Composition in
pluckley
Item for 2 kine
Item for 10 sheepe
Item for half a seame of seede wheate
Item for 3 sowes att 18s per sowe
Item for 3 barrow hogs att 16s per
ho<p>gge
Item paid for ha<f>lfe a yeares vse}
of 100l' due in August last)
20 giuen my Cosen Bettenham's boy for
   bringing home my greyhound} 00 00 04
paid ye carryer 00 01 08
paid for killing 2 hoggs and 6 sheepe 00 01 00
paid Iohn for all worke in Christmas}
   and since} 00 12 06
paid Theophilus Tilghman for 11. dayes 00 11 06
paid for a pecke measure 00 00 09
paid for 2 li' of birding shott 00 00 04
21 A tire of haire for my wife 00 01 02
26 paid master Burton (per stephen) for}
   all due vnto him for boarde and}
   schooling of Anthony. since}
midsommer day .6.11' although he}
   had beene <there but> away <a> 13.}
   weekes from midsommer to this day.}
   but I was to pay after 3 11' per}
   qrter'} 06 00 00
paid browne ye smith for nayles 00 12 06
   for shoing 00 03 04
   for other worke 00 00 10
27 paid Hutton's charges att Canterbury}
   when I sent him to ye sessions} 00 03 10
paid Iohn Hunt's charges then 00 01 00
Item for passing a bill against}
   Francis Ianyoere(?) for taking}
partridges) 00 02 00

29 ffor letters 00 01 00
paid Iohn Hunt for 5 dayes workes 00 05 10
2 per of hose for Anthony and Ned 00 02 02
6 laces 00 00 05
horse meate 00 00 02
drenching of my Norman mare 00 05 00
paid Nurse Markettman <for> in part}
  for Nursing of besse} 02 00 00

39 - 6 - 5

[[f.82v]]

Ianuary  Second halfe yeare

29 paid and discharged stephen
  Fennard 0<0?>1 05 00
  Giuen him aboue his wages 01 00 00
  x my wife gaue him 00 06 00

February

1. H<e>orsemeate in my iourney to and}
  from London and there} 01 01 04
  giuen Dr Haruey in fees 02 02 00
  x giuen his man 00 05 00
  giuen my Lord Tufton's clarke 00 02 00
giuen otherwise 00 08 00
poore 00 00 06
ffor barbing once 00 02 06
boatehire 00 07 00
A key to my trunke 00 01 00
Giuen Lady Richardson's coachman 00 02 06
Chamber rent att master Taylors one} weke}
Paid master Taylor for his boy being}
heere one month att Christmas} 01 02 00
80 frames for ye escocheons of all our}
matches <etc?>to be coloured therein}
att 8d ob' per frame} 02 16 00
paid Robert Dering for vse of mony due}
January .25.} 02 00 00
paid and discharged Oliuer Marshall}
who wrought heere in heraldry att}
13s 4d per month, for all worke}
done since michaelmas} 02 16 00
Item giuen him more aboue his wages} 01 00 00
Memorandum he came Iune ye 2. and had
before receiued of me 311' - 7s - 4d
which added vnto this makes beside
his dyett for 34. weekes, ye summe
of 711' - 3s - 4d
1<6><5>4 Giuen Iohn Hunt for catching a couey}
of partridges.\) 00 02 00

<16>15 paid Iohn Lucas for husbandry worke\)

heer) 00 11 00

Item paid The[ophilus] Tilghman for

ye same 00 09 00

paid them both for worke att

Willesbor' 00 14 00

Item paid for Carpenters worke there\)

in fencing in barrow hill, where\)

theire worke also was employd) 00 <09>18 00

Item paid Iohn Hedgers work ther 00 07 00

so in all there yett not all done.

\[1^{31}\text{st}-19^{0}\]

8 ells’ of Linnen for Bocher 00 10 08

Shoing of my bease 00 05 00

1000 of 6\text{d} nayles 00 05 00

3000 of 4\text{d} nayles 00 10 00

charges att willisb' 00 01 09

Letting my Morgan mare bloud 00 02 06

charges when my wife was sicke 00 05 06

carriage of things to and fro London 00 05 03

<10?>8 Guien Doctor Dauy when my wife was\)

sicke) 02 10 00

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - 00 03 00

1<3?>5 giuen Doctor Dauy more in fees 03 00 00

16 A letter sent to London 00 00 04
Horsemeate att maydstone 00 00 02
going by water for my man to London 00 01 00

28 - 3 - 0

[f. 83r]

Second halfe yeare.

February

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1000 of 4d nayles</td>
<td>00 03 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000 of 5d nayles</td>
<td>00 03 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mending of bucking tubb</td>
<td>00 0&lt;0&gt;1 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charges att grauesend</td>
<td>00 01 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>shoing</td>
<td>00 00 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Workemen in fencing att willisbor'</td>
<td>00 15 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Flaying a s&lt;le?&gt;heepe yat died</td>
<td>00 00 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>for bringing of 300\textsuperscript{11} of cheese from}</td>
<td>00 02 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Feuersham att 10\textsuperscript{d} per C}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Item for bringing: a cheshire chiese</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Item for 2 bb' and a touett' of salt</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Item for 20 couple of North sea codd</td>
<td>00 01 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Item for one couple of Ling</td>
<td>00 00 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Item for 100 of redd Hering</td>
<td>00 00 01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>{Item for a bushell of oysters</td>
<td>00 00 03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Item for halfe a barrell of white)
  ( herrings)  00 01 03
(Item for Towne draught paid goodman Mason for helpe in)
  ploughing Long dane)  00 05 04
An vrinall  00 00 03
A sucking bottle  00 00 02
20 Giuen Doctor Dauy a fee  01 00 00
22 Giuen Sir Nicholas Gilborn's boy)
  that brought an Asse hither)  00 01 00
24 giuen my poore cosen Pikering  01 00 00
25 giuen to a breife <of>for a poore man}
  in Chetham}  00 00 04
2 peckes of sand  00 00 08
giuen by my wife to Anthony  00 00 06
giuen Nurse markettman's girle  00 00 06
giuen goodwife Thunder for helpe)
  when my wife was sicke}  00 02 06
Giuen master Doctor Dauy a fee  01 00 00
Giuen his Apothecary  00 10 00
26 Broom<es>es  00 00 09
1000 of 4d nayles  00 04 02
1000 of 5d nayles  00 03 04
29 Charges for horses att maydston
  assises  00 08 08
ffidlers  00 01 06
Given att master Dauy's March.

1 Given a fee to Doctor Dauy 02 00 00
2 1000 of 4d nayles shoing 00 03 04
   200 of braddes 00 00 08
   fforgeing of <H?>Ploughirons 00 03 10
   ffor hobnayles 00 00 02
   medicines for horses 00 00 06
   paid Iohn Hunt for 7 dayes 00 09 04
   paid George Gooden 00 00 06
   A spade and Shouell 00 02 10
   Borrowing a pillion 00 01 00
   per of shoes and galoshaes for my wife 00 04 06
   ffor letters 00 01 00
   giuen sander Hart 00 01 06
   A button for my cloake 00 00 0<4>6

6 giuen N.M. N L. 00 02 00

10 - 12 - 8

[f. 83v]

Second halfe yeare
1627.
March.

11. given to a poore soouldier 00 00 04
   paid Iohn Hunt vntill saterday last 00 09 00
      for 6 dayes.
   paid Iohn Lucas for 21. dayes dim' 01 00 06
   paid Theoph[ilus] Tilghman for 01 02 00
      22 dayes
12  paid my cosen I[ohn] Dering for 32} 13 10 00
      ewes att 8s 6d} 07 <l?>04 00
   paid him for 12 weathers att 12s 01 00 00
   Item for 2 <r>Ramms
   Item for 6 lambs att 6s 8d 02 00 00
   paid ye Sadler for mending about ye} 00 05 02
      litter and litter Saddles} for girthes 00 02 00
   Shoes and mending for Bocher 00 04 08
   shoes and mending for Iames 00 03 03
   shoes and mending for Anthony 00 01 09
   <s>mending for my selfe 00 00 01
   paid G. Gooding for worke 00 08 04
   Item his boy 00 03 06
13  mending saddle 00 00 04
   horsemeate 00 00 04
   Pinnes 00 01 10

Charges att London when my wife
was sicke. viz. from March 16.

vntill ten dayes after our Lady
day.

going by water 00 01 00

3 falling bands with cuffes 00 16 06

A halfe shirt 00 07 00

2 per of cuffes 00 01 06

Barber 00 02 00

ffidlers 00 01 00

ye 4 euangelists in Saxon' 00 10 00

Apostolatus Benedictinoru[m] etc' 00 08 00

3 paper bookes in 4to for Heraldry 00 05 06

per of gloues 00 01 02

<Grafton's> Hall's Chronicle 00 08 00

Bal's centuryes 00 19 00

Froyssart in English 0<->1 02 02

smal<e>l bookes 00 03 00

Herologia Anglicana 00 05 00

Verstegan 00 05 00

{Geneologia Ducu[m] saxon'} 00 01 00

{Geneologia Domus Nassauiae 00 06 08

{Stemmata Gent[ium] Roman[arum} 00 03 00

All these {Domus Leustonian'(?)} 00 00 08

in quires {Albizius de stem[m]at[a] Principu[m] 00 16 00

{Genologia Austriaca 00 06 08

{Affinitates o[mn]ium Principu[m] 00 05 00
(Twinus de rebus Albionicis 00 00 08
Mil<s>les his Nobilitas Politica et)
ciulis} 00 05 00
Logonomia Anglica 00 01 00
changing 6 silluer spoones 00 15 06
A staff for my wife 00 05 06
A staff for my selfe 00 02 06
Payd R[ichard] Dering of)
Fleetestreete for vse} 02 13 04
Hilt and scabbard and cleaning a)
sword old and rusty that hath our}
armes an itt in ye armory} 01 05 00

41 - 0 - 3

[f.84r]

Second half yeare

1627

A shirt 00 09 00
paid my booke binder for all his worke} 00 07 00
paid my shomaker for all due 01 11 00
<paid master Taylor for all worke in}
Heraldry}>
paid master Cockson about prints for}
my bookes} 00 08 00
A letter 00 00 02
paid ye carrier 00 01 06
A seale cutt in Iuory 00 05 00
2 seales more in Iuory 00 18 00
paid master Marshall for tombe worke} 00 00 00
in brasse} 02 00 00
paid master Taylor for all worke in} Heraldry) 02 01 00
A silluer seale for my brother H[enry] 00 04 06
for other seale worke 00 04 06
Item More 00 00 06
{5 yards of Spanish cloath to make a} 04 13 00
{7 yds of deu<e>ons[hire](?) bayes to line itt 01 05 00
{Buttons, loopes, and silke 01 10 00
{Fustiaine, drawing ye peeces etc 00 04 00
{making ye gowne 00 12 00

8l' - 4" - 0d

--------------
Landresse 00 10 08

3 qrters' of a yd of Ribband for shoestrings 00 00 02
ffor letters 00 00 0<3>4
Candles 00 02 00

Fagotts 01 03 00

A box 00 00 03

per of compasses 00 00 02

A brush 00 01 04

glasses inke et silke etc 00 00 08

Dyett this time yett both going and returning we lay att master Doctor}

Dauy's in Maydestone} 14 15 10

Horsemeate 03 10 01

// To ye Phisitians Doctor Haruy and}

Doctor Foxe in fees} 12 00 00

Apothecarys bills 05 10 03

<ma?>

Giuen this iourney 00 16 00

wine bought formerly 02 04 00

Letters and portage 00 00 08

A wosted wastcoate for my wife 01 11 00

Maydstone apothecary's bill 2 19 10

Spent N.L. <08><12> <-- 00>

giuen him 0 5 0

more bookes 00 01 04

per of spures 00 04 06

bridles-and a bitt 00 04 06

3 padlocks 00 04 08

1000 of priggs 00 01 04
1000 of reparation nayles 00 01 04
Poore 00 00 02

63 - 3 - 3

[ff. 84v]

1627.
Second half yeare
paid ye two Tilghmans for ploughing 00 11 04
paid Iohn Lucas for Husbandry 00 15 02
paid for helpe to <d>leade ye litter} to and from London} 00 18 00
giuen aboue theire wages 00 04 00
2 tumblers and revells 00 03 00
Giuen ye midwife and nurse att ye} Christning of Robert Bargraue} 02 00 00
5 seames of oates to sow att 7s 6d 01 17 06
2 doz. 4 moales caught att 18d per} doz: and he finde himself} 00 03 06
ffor making 400 of fagotts 00 06 00
paid ye carrier for all worke 00 12 00
mending Iames his shoes 00 00 10
mending Ned's shoes 00 01 00
paid Arrowes and giuen him 00 00 06
A hop <s?>baskett for brewing 00 02 08

My wiues housshould booke fromm)
Michaelmas till Christmas} 29 00 11
The Houshold booke from Christmas} till our Lady day.) 62 <0>01 01
whereof memorandum maullt for one
whole yeare 28\frac{1}{2}'.
Memorandum ye Totall of ye halfe yeare was. 92\frac{1}{2}' - 2^s - 0

98 - 17 - 6

Summ of this halfe yeare
482\frac{1}{2}' - 14^s - 9^d ob'

Summ tottall of this whole yeare.

770\frac{1}{2}' - 11^s - 8^d ob'

[ff.85r – 91r] [blank]

[A loose piece of paper with rough accounts for food is inserted between ff. 90v and 91r. Not in Dering's hand, except
A dinner att London.

made when my <L[or]d ande?> Lady Richardson my sister ^E[izabeth]^ Ashbornham, and Kate Ashb[ornham]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Canded Erringas</td>
<td>v^n</td>
<td>- 0 - 2 - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid 1d</td>
<td>1 li' d'</td>
<td>- 0 - 5 - 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suskets</td>
<td>1 li'</td>
<td>- 0 - 2 - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peaches m(?)eckorons}</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and peares of Ianea(?)</td>
<td>1 li'</td>
<td>- 0 - 5 - 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ambar Comfets</td>
<td>vi li'</td>
<td>- 0 - 2 - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prenellas</td>
<td>q' li'</td>
<td>- 0 - 0 - 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muske Comfets</td>
<td>q' li'</td>
<td>- 0 - 0 - 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sweete ffenkes(?) Com'</td>
<td>q' li'</td>
<td>- 0 - 0 - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>waskars</td>
<td>1 li'</td>
<td>- 0 - 2 - 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ffor the vse of 3 dosen}</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of glasse plate 2}</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0(?) - 1 - [-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muckarown(?)es .1 s.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 - 2 - [-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[End of paper with rough accounts]
my brother Iohn Ashb[ornham] my
cosen Walldron and her sister and
Sir Iohn Skeffington were with me.
att Aldersgate streete december 23.
1626.
My sister Fr[ances] Ashb[ornham]
and cosen Mary Hill did fayle of
comming
--------------------------------------

- wine 00 03 10
- stourgeon 00 07 00
- A ioll of brawne 00 06 00
- pickeld oysters a barrell 00 01 06
- Viniger 00 00 03
- Rabetts <and --w> a Cowple, larkes} 00 07 00
  a dozen plouers 3. and <s<t>nites>} 00 07 00
- snites 4} 00 07 00
- Carrowaye Comfitts 00 00 06
- A banquett and 2 dozen dim' of} 01 03 00
  glasse plates to sett itt out in} 01 03 00
- half a doe which in ye fee and}
  Charge of bringing itt out of}
  Northampton} 00 08 00
- A warden py that ye cooke made we}
  finding ye wardens} 00 02 04
 ff for A venison pasty we finding ye}
<ven> Venison}     00 04 00
ffor 2 minct pyes     00 02 06
A breast of veale     00 02 04
A Legg of mutton       00 02 00

Summ totall}
Expended}    3 - 10 - 3

The dinner was
att ye first Course.
A peece of Brawne.
+ A boild ducke in whitebroathe
   A boild hanch of powdered venison
   2 minct pyes.
   A boyld legge of mutton.
   A Venison pasty.
+ A roast ducke
+ A powdered goose roasted
   A breast of veale
+ A Cold Capon py.

Second Course
A Couple of rabitts.
3 plouers.        4. Snites.
12 larkes.
pickled oysters 2 dishes.
A Cold warden py.
A ioull of sturgeon.

Complement
Apples. and Carrowayes.
wardens ba<->k’t and Cold.
+ A Cake and
Cheese.

---------------

A banquett ready in ye
next roome.

------------

Memorandum we had out of ye Country ye
goose, the duckes, ye Capon py, ye
Cake, and wardens. And ye Venison
but that is allway paid for though
giuen./
(ffrom Sir Iohn Tuffton as a gift 33 00 00
(ffrom <--- Sir Nicholas ffor
(  weddinge apparell 10<->7 00 00
(fffrom my Lady ffrancis for linnen -- -- -0
(She has of her owne 0(?)-- -- 05

Summ of all - 160 - 18. - 5.

The mercer's bill for ye out=side of
two gownes, the one blacke silke
and silluer, the other greene and
silluer 51 00 00
4 dozen of silluer bone lace for ye
blacke and silluer gowne, with a
verdingale, att 5s 8d ye ounce 03 12 00
An ell of taffaty 00 14 00
Stiffninge, whalebones, and buckrome
  roundabout 00 03 00
ffor serge to border ye goune 00 01 04
Riband 00 02 03
Buttons and clapses 00 01 00
ffor silke 00 03 06
ffor makinge this gowne 00 16 00
Ell of taffaty to ye greene gowne 00 14 00
2 dozen of 8d riband <y?> to bordure
  ye gowne 00 08 00
halfe a dozen of 6\(^d\) riband 00 03 00
Buttons and claspes 00 01 00
Stiffninge, and buckrom to
strengthen the gowne and kertle 00 03 00
Taffaty to ye stayes 00 01 00
stichinge and sowinge silke 00 04 00
24 ounces of silluer bone lace, viz:
5 dozen yds and 2 yds att 5\(^s\) 8\(^d\) ye ounce, for the doublett gowne and kirtle of ye greene and silluer 06 18 00

Summ of these two gownes

65 - 5 - 1

A crimson satten petticoate
embrodered with gold and silluer,
out of ye exchange 24 00 00
ffor quarter, and dim' and naile of
satten to lengthen 00 06 06
ffor 3 ounces dim' of gold and
silluer lace to go about ye
bo<->ttom att 6\(^s\) ye ounce 0<0>1 07 00
5 yds of serge to line ye petticoate 00 11 08
Riband 00 04 00
Buckrome and silke
makinge this petticoate

---
Summ of this petticoate - 26 - 17 - 8

7 yds dim' of watchett satten att
14s 6d per yd

27 ounces of gold and silluer lace
<an?>

4 ounces of gold and silluer lace
about ye bottom

Riband

5 yds of serge to line <itt> this
petticoate

Buckrom to strenghthen itt
silke

Callico to make pocketts

Makinge this petticoate

---
Summ of this petticoate - 19 - 10 - 6

{18<s> yds of black flanders wrought
{ taffaty att 7s per yd

{5 dozen of bl[ack] sattin lace
{ att 6 - 8d

{Taylours bill (Hart) (whereof 12s for
{ for a per of bodyes) for this gowne

02 15 00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summe of this gowne and bodies -</td>
<td>0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 - 17 - 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 yds qrter' of willow damaske att</td>
<td>0&lt;0?4 09 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&lt;6&gt;12 per yd</td>
<td>00 06 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold and siluer lace for ye bottome</td>
<td>00 11 08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serge to line this petticoate</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckrome</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riband</td>
<td>00 04 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makinge this petticoate (with 3 broade siluer and gold lace which)</td>
<td>00 14 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>was againe taken of and sett on ye watchett satten petticoate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summ of this petticoate, - 6 - 12 - 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A blacke beauer and hattband</td>
<td>02 08 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A maske</td>
<td>00 01 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobweb Lane</td>
<td>00 03 04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S(?) --- le</td>
<td>00 12 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A(?) --- finge</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bone[?] lace</td>
<td>00 03 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobing lace</td>
<td>00 01 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(A muffe) 00 02 06
(Another ruffe) 01 00 00
(A chin) 00 02 00
(An apron) 00 16 00
(A caull) 00 02 0<6>4
(per of garters) 00 02 08
(powder) 00 02 00
(<Settinge> A wastcoate) 02 10 00
(A lace) 00 00 01
(Girdle chaine and knotts) 00 13 04
(A leather perfumed fan) 00 05 00
(per of kniues and riband) 00 0<2>3 06
(A bodkin) 00 00 08
(per of oyl'd gloues) 00 01 04
(per of double gloues) 00 02 06
(Dyeinge and tufftinge feather) 00 01 06
(6 ells dim' of holland for smockes)
{ att 4<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> 01 09 03

ffustian to line ye wastcoate of her
old purple gowne when itt was made
a loose=bodyed gowne 00 03 00
Stiffninge, buckrom and claspes 00 02 06
Silke 00 02 06
Riband 00 02 04
Alteringe this gowne in new makinge 00 10 00
Serge for ye backe of ye bodies 00 00 06

Summ of alteringe this gowne 1 - 0 - <4>10

per of greene silke stockins, with
mony for changinge them againe for
a new paire 01 02 00
6 ells dim' of holland for smockes 01 09 03
5 yds of bone lace 00 15 00
An ell of lace 00 03 04
more bone lace 00 02 0<4>6
Redd seaminge lace 00 01 00
2 suites of silluer riband chaine
girdle and knotts 01 10 00
3 yards of blacke and silluer riband 00 06 00
A smocke 01 10 00
An apron 01 10 00
A quishion <c?>cloath 00 18 00
per of redd silke garters 00 08 00
A greate french maske 00 02 00
A maske 00 02 04
Blacke silke riband yd 00 00 02
A bodkin 00 00 08
A tiffany ruffe and cuffes with
silluer and gold bone lace 00 17 00
A band box 00 00 06
2 per of plaine oyl'd gloues 00 02 08
per of lac'd oyled gloues 00 02 00
A blackworke quoife 00 03 00
A cutt worke handkercheife 01 03 00
yd of silk riband for girdle 00 00 06
Asky coloured fan and feather 01 02 00
<3>per of cuffes 00 05 00
3 per of shoes and 2 per of galoshaes 00 12 00
2 ounces of gold and siluer bone lace
    for dressi<->nge 00 12 00
yd of riband 00 00 06
Tire woman for tires 00 02 00
per of roses 00 06 08
white dressinge 00 05 00
haire dressing 00 03 00
A dressinge 00 06 00
A dressinge of purles 00 04 06
A dressinge with siluer 00 11 00
halfe a dozen of handkercheifes 00 04 06
3 ounces of white powder and a box 00 02 09
An ounce of corral powder for teeth 00 03 06
3 ounces of pow<er?>der 00 03 00
powder and a tuft of silke 00 04 02

Edward Dering

------------------

Elisabeth Deering [signature]
forasmuch as that when Sir Nicholas Tuffton, and my Lady Francis came vp to London, they did bringe vp theire daughter, altogether unfurnished of cloathes, of euery sort, I haue marked those thinges within a circle like a half parenthesis, which were allmost all bought and bestowed vpon her (as necessity (though no marriage had beene) required) before I married her: And yett neuertheles, I(?) (although att first Sir Nicholas spake as if he would haue allowed he(e)r for cl(a?)oathes 200li') these thinges amountinge to ye price of $28^{1}-16^{6}-6^{d}$ were, <(I thinke not(?)) with equity> cast vp amongst ye mony receiued for her cloathes: the summ whereof from Sir Nicholas was but
of which abatinge these thinges, which in reason and equity ought to haue beene abated, vnlesse she had beene better prouided before, the summe indeede of her mony receiued from him was but threescore and eighteene pound, three shillings and six pence. so there remaines due if he would make his worde goode of 107l. - I say there remaines, 28 - 16 - 6. But there is short of the first named 200l. the sume of 121 - 16 - 6. beside ye 20l. my lady promised. And heerein allso I Cast vp Sir Ihon Tuffton's 33l. which I tooke to haue beene a free gift. <and ye mony which my wife had to her owne purse viz: 18s - 5d / So that deductinge all these ^which make (?)^ we haue then receiued but>

So yat deductinge these thinges. viz.

Her necessary expences though she had not beene to be married} 28 - 16 - 6
Sir Ihon's gift 33 - 0 - 0
<her owne mony> <0 - 1<-> - <5>>

61 - 16 - 6

we haue then receiued butt.

99 - 3 - 6.
pastedown – no longer pasted down. Dering has added and later deleted this short account on the recto:

<lemmons - 5s
Oranges - 4s.
Apothecary - 6s./
plate marking - 2s.>